

Luk

Luk beleŋ Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere igiŋ kayyiŋ

Yesu niŋ yitiŋ mere fudinde Luk beleŋ Tiofilus hitte kayyiŋ

1 ¹⁻²Be, doyaŋ al Tiofilus, nebe Yesu niŋ momoŋ gireŋ tihim. Be, al kurabe Yesu beleŋ metenmiŋ miŋ urde meten tenbe kuŋ kuŋ pasi iryiŋ goyen yenya diliŋde wor po keneŋ hinhan geb, asaŋde goyen kayamiŋ. Irde kamebe al kura yeŋ niŋ tagalde tukun hinhan mar gore wor baraŋmiŋ asaŋde kayamiŋ. Munan kurabe mohoŋde tagalamiŋ. Al budam hoyan wor gwahade goyen po Al Kurun beleŋ mata gwahade forok yiyyen yiriŋ goyen neŋ hitte forok yekeb daha mat kura basaŋ heŋ tagalniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan, irde gayenter wor gwahade po ten haŋ. ³Ningeb nebe daha mat mat kuŋ Yesu go forok yiriŋ, irde gor mat kuŋ mata ten meten ten hinhin kurun goyen tumnan nigen kenkela utma ten tukumiŋ. Irde nigen bebak tenbe ge wor ne nurmiŋ gwahade nurwon yenbe baraŋ goyen miŋde mat forok yeŋ kuŋ bumiŋde hiriŋ goyen gago kaŋ gunen tihim. Gwaha tiyenbe igiŋ yeŋ nurde hime. ⁴Gogab Yesu niŋ mere momoŋ girde hike nurde hayen goyen fudinde yeŋ nurayiŋ.

Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ Yon Baptais kawan hiyyen goke tagalyiŋ

⁵Be, Yudia nanare niŋ doyaŋ al kurun Herot hinhin goya goyenterbe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Denembe Sekaraia. Asembe Abaisa. Abaisa gobe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ irde hinhin. Ningeb asem yago kamekken wor mata goyen po ten hinhan. Sekaraia berembe Elisabet. Elisabetbe Aronyen miŋde mat watiŋ. Aronbe hanƙapya wor po Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte kurunmiŋ iryiŋ. ⁶Be, ire unya gobe Al Kurunyen mereya matayabe kenkela po gama irde heŋbe uliŋde mere miŋmoŋ hinaryum. Al Kurun beleŋ wor huwak po yenen hinhin. ⁷Gega berembe niga geb, diriŋ

kura ma besa irde hinhin. Dulin hej kunj kunbe tumnande alik wor po haryum.

⁸Be, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata goyen Liwai mar miŋ hoyan hoyan beleŋ meten ten hinhan. Niŋgeb Abaisayen minde niŋ marte nalu forok yekeb yen beleŋ gabu irdeb tonaŋ hej meten ten hinhan. Niŋgeb Sekaraia manaŋ gor hej meten ten hinhin. ⁹Be, mel go gwaha ten hejyabe ganuŋ beleŋ Al Kurunyen ya balem bana goŋ gasuŋ himam bana hurkuŋ det hamnen yaŋ kumga ten doloŋ iryen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaramin. Irkeb Sekaraia denemde harkeb gasuŋ himam bana goŋ hurkuriŋ. ¹⁰Irde det hamnen yaŋ kura insens goyen kumga ten Al Kurun doloŋ irde hikeyabe al sinare hinhan marbe tumnaŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhan.

¹¹Be, Sekaraia gore gasuŋ himam bana goŋ hej alta dilin mar huwarde det hamnen yaŋ goyen kumga ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyoŋ kura alta gote yase beleŋ mat forok yen huwarde hinhin. ¹²Irkeb Sekaraia beleŋ miyoŋ go kenenbe kafura wor po hej barbar yirin. ¹³Gega Al Kurunyen miyoŋ gore, “Sekaraia, kafura hej ma yo. Al Kurunbe dirin niŋ gusuŋaŋ irde hinhan goyen bikken nuriŋ. Niŋgeb berge Elisabetbe dirin al dirin kura kawaŋ kiryen. Irkeb denembe ‘Yon’ inayin. ¹⁴Irde beger matbe yen ge igin wor po nurde amaŋ hawayin. Al budam wor amaŋ henayin geb. ¹⁵Yenbe Al Kurunyen dilinde denem yaŋ wor po hiyyen. Irde bikken Al Kurun beleŋ metenmin kurun kura iryen yen basaŋ iryin geb, wainya fe tarenya ma nene hiyen. Dirin gobe milin binde hikeya Holi Spirit beleŋ ketal urdeb hiryonmin iryen. ¹⁶Yen beleŋ gab Israel mar budam Al Kurun harhok unamin goyen yumulgaŋ ten Al Kurun hitte yukuyen. ¹⁷Kame Doyaŋ Al Kurunninin wayyen goke tenbe Yon wa mehen hejbe Holi Spirityen tarende bikken Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al Elaia beleŋ meten kurun ten hinhin goyen tarende meten ten hiyen. Al saba yirde hikeb nurdeb naniŋ yago beleŋ dirinmin ge bin mulgaŋ hej hinayin. Irde Al Kurunyen mere bada hej go ma nurhet nurhet ten hinayin mar goyen saba yirke Al Kurunyen dufay gama irde huwak henayin. Alya bereya kurun gobe Yon beleŋ gwaha mat saba yirke dufaymin bek yenayin. Irkeb yen kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kurun waŋ mere tike goyen nurtek yen ga hinayin,” inyin. ¹⁸Gwaha inkeb Sekaraia goreb, “Nebe alik wor po. Berne manaŋ dirin kawaŋ kertek nalube hubu hirin geb, daha matbe mere gayen fudinde ninha yen nuren?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryin. ¹⁹Irkeb miyoŋ goreb gaha inyin: “Nebe Gebriel. Al Kurun dilin mar hime geb, yen beleŋ po nad nerke katenbe mere igin yen beleŋ alya bereyamin yumulgaŋ ten ten gayen gago momon girde hime. ²⁰Irde Al Kurun beleŋ mata goyare forok yiyyen yen nalu kiryin goyen momon girmeke ga gebe usi yen nurha. Niŋgeb mohonge katyen. Irdeb hanŋa mat kunj kunbe mata ginhem goyen forok yeke gabe sopte mere tiyayin,” inyin.

²¹ Goyare goyen Sekaraia gobe gasuŋ himam bana goŋ mat arañeŋ ma katkeb al siŋare hinhan mar gore doyaŋ hemaŋ hemaŋbe, “Al gabe daha kura teŋ araŋ ma kateŋ hi?” yeŋ kukuwamneŋ nuramiŋ. ²² Be, Sekaraia go siŋare kateŋbe mere ma yiryiŋ. Mere titek epte moŋ geb, haniŋ beleŋ po tuŋaŋ yirde hike keneŋbe, “Al ga gasuŋ himam bana goŋ heŋya mata kura forok yeke kena,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Sekaraia gobe mohonŋ kattiŋ gwahade po hinhin.

²³ Be, meteneŋmiŋ gor hubu hekeb Sekaraia gobe mulgaŋ heŋ tiyuŋmiŋde kuriŋ. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Hitneŋ teŋbe berem Elisabet goyen biŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb, “Diriŋnem moŋ heŋyabe memyak nurde himyen. Gega Al Kurun beleŋ bunineŋ nurd nunke gago diriŋnem yaŋ hihim. Niŋgeb memya ma heweŋ,” yeŋ amaneŋ nuryiŋ. Irde gagasi 5 gayen yamiŋde po heŋ wilwul ma teŋ hinhin.

Al Kurunyen miyoŋ beleŋ Yesu kawaŋ hiyyeŋ yeŋ Maria momoŋ iryiŋ

²⁶ Be, Elisabet go biŋ hiriŋ goyen kuŋ kuŋ gagasim 6 hekeb Al Kurun beleŋ miyoŋmiŋ Gabriel teŋ kerke Galili naŋa bana goŋ niŋ taunde Nasaret kuriŋ. ²⁷ Kuŋbe bere foŋeŋ kura alya ma hitiŋ hitte forok yiriŋ. Bere gobe al kura deŋem Yosep beleŋ tiyyeŋ yeŋ mekerd untiŋ hinhin. Yosepbe bikkeŋ Israel marte doyaŋ al kurun Dewityen miŋde mat watiŋ. Bere foŋeŋ Yosep niŋ mekerde untiŋ hinhin gote deŋembe Maria.

²⁸ Be, Al Kurunyen miyoŋ go yeŋ hitte kuŋ pere irdeb, “Gebe Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ wor po nurde guneŋ hi. Yeŋbe keŋkela doyaŋ girde hi,” inyiŋ. ²⁹ Irkeb mere go nurdeb, “Daniŋ geb bere kurun deŋem yaŋ mere irde pere irtiŋeŋ nira?” yeŋ kandukneŋ nurde meremiŋ goke kukuwamneŋ nuryiŋ. ³⁰ Irkeb miyoŋ goreb, “Maria, kafura heŋ ma yo. Al Kurun beleŋ igiŋ wor po nurd guneŋ hi. ³¹ Niŋgeb bege yaŋ heŋbe diriŋ al diriŋ kura kawaŋ kerayiŋ. Irdeb deŋembe ‘Yesu’ inayiŋ. ³² Yeŋbe al deŋem yaŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Irde Al Kurun tonneŋ yaŋ wor po, det kurun gayen yiryiŋ al gote Urmiŋ innayiŋ. Yeŋbe bikkeŋ asem Dewit beleŋ Israel mar goyen doyaŋ yirde hinhin al gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun beleŋ yende alya bereya gote Doyaŋ Al Kurunmiŋ iryeŋ. ³³ Irkeb Al Kurunyen alya bereya Yekopyen diriŋeŋ weŋ goyen hugineŋ doyaŋ yirde hiyeŋ. Hubu ma wor po hiyyeŋ,” inyiŋ. ³⁴ Gwaha inkeb Maria beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Nebe foŋeŋ wor po, alya ma hitiŋ. Gega daha matbe ge yaha goyen forok yiyyeŋ?” inyiŋ. ³⁵ Irkeb miyoŋ gore, “Moŋ, Holi Spiritbe ge hitte katyeŋ. Irke Al Kurun tonneŋ yaŋ wor po det kurun gayen yiryiŋ al gote tareŋbe ge hitte katyeŋ. Irkeb diriŋ kawaŋ kerayiŋ. Diriŋ gobe Al Kurun hitte mat wayyeŋ niŋgeb, yeŋbe mata buluŋ miŋmoŋ, al wukkeŋ wor po hiyeŋ. Goke teŋbe diriŋ gobe Al Kurunyen Urmiŋ wor po ineŋ hinayiŋ. ³⁶ Be, nononge Elisabet niŋ nura. Yeŋbe alik buluŋ wor po, epte ma diriŋ kawaŋ kertek gega, biŋ yaŋ hi. Gabe gagasim 6 hihi. ³⁷ Niŋgeb Al Kurun diliŋdeb det

kura metenjen ga monj,” iniyin. ³⁸Gwaha inkeb Maria gore, “Nebe Doyan Al Kurunyen meten bere po. Ningeb daha kura nire yenbe igin ala, yen nura gwahade po niryenj,” iniyin. Be, gwaha inkeb Al Kurunyen miyon go Maria tubul tenj kurinj.

Maria kun Elisabet kinyin

³⁹Be, Al Kurunyen miyon belen mere iryin go kamereb Maria gobe mere goyen kenkela bebak tiye yen gitik tenbe aranen po nononmin Elisabet hitte kurinj. Yenbe Yudia nanare nin dugu bana gon taun kura gor hiyen geb gor po kurinj. ⁴⁰Kun Sekaraiyen yare forok yen Elisabet kenenbe pere iryin. ⁴¹Irkeb pere iryin goyen Elisabet belen nurkeb dirin Elisabet binde hinhin gore dirkuk tiyyin. Goyare goyenbe Holi Spirit belen Elisabet ketal uryin. ⁴²Irkeb nononmin Maria go kawan po gaha iniyin: “Gebe Al Kurun belen guram girde igin igin wor po giryen. Ningeb gebe bere hoyan yara monj. Irde dirin ten besa irayin goyen manan Al Kurun belen guram irde igin igin iryen!” ⁴³Da mata igin goyen timekeb Al Kurun belen ne nin amanen nurd nunenbe Doyan Al Kurunner milin gare ne hitte waya! ⁴⁴Ge belen wan pere nirkeb goyare po dirin bener hi gare aman henj dirkuk tiya. ⁴⁵Gebe Al Kurun belen mata kame forok yiyyen goke momon girun goyen fudinde yen dufayge taren iran. Ningeb Al Kurun belen ge nin amanen nurd gunyen!” iniyin.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹Irkeb Maria gobe gaha yirinj:

“Nebe Al Kurunyen meten bere po, denjem monj. Gega ne nin nurdkakala nirde hiyen.

Ningeb Doyan Al Kurunbe denjem turunjan yan irde hime.

Irde Al Kurun, Numulgan ten ten Al goke bener mat amanen wor po nurde unen hime.

Al Kurun sanin minyan belen ne hitte mata kurun forok yirun.

Ningeb gayenter mat kun kun al kame kame forok yen hinayin goreb ne nin yen,

‘Yenbe Al Kurun belen amanen wor po nurd unyin,’ yen hinayin.

Al Kurun po ga turunjan yan wor po.

⁵⁰Al Kurunbe yen palap irde han mar goyen buninen nurde yunen hiyen.

Yenbe al kame kame forok yen palap irde hinayin goyen wor gwahade po yirde hiyen.

⁵¹Yenbe taren minyan geb, haninde meten karkuwan karkuwan ten hinhin gwahade ten hiyen.

Irde al kura mar dufayminde nen po ga igin yen han mar goyen gasa yirde yakira tike bur yen kun hinayin.

⁵²Yenbe megen nin doyan mar karkuwan, ‘Nen po ga igin,’ yen han mar goyen denjem monj yiryen.

- Gega al yingen turun ma yirde han marbe denem yan yiryen.
 53 Yenbe al kura tarennininde epte ma meten titek yen han mar goyen
 faran yurde igin igin yirde hiyen.
 Munan sanjinnininde epte meten titek yen han mar gobe ulin ulin
 yakira ten hiyen.
 54-55 Be, bikken Al Kurunbe asininin Abrahamya fonenmin yagoya hitte
 bin ten hinhin.
 Yenbe mel go buninen yirdeb bin ten hinhin goyen goke bin sir ma
 yen hinhin.
 Ningen Al Kurunbe meten marmen Israel mar goyen huginen
 buninen nurde yunenbe faran yurde hiyen,” yirin.
 56 Be, Maria go gagasi karwo gwahade Elisabet ya henbe mulgan hen
 tiyuminde kuring.

Yon Baptais kawan hiri

- 57 Be, Elisabet dirin kawan kerd kerd nalum forok yekeb dirin al
 dirin kawan kiryin. 58 Irkeb Elisabet gote taynen ya al buda taunde gor
 hinhanya gore mere momonmin nurdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun belen buninen
 nurd unun geb, gogo dirin kawan kera,” yenbe tumnan aman hamin.
 59 Be, dirin go kawan hiriinde mat kun nana fay 8 hekeb guba yen unni
 yen wayamin. Irdeb guba yen unenbe denembe nani go po den eke kirnin
 yamin. 60 Gega mere go nurde milin belen huwardeb, “Mon, denembe Yon
 intek,” yirin. 61 Irkeb mel gore wol henbe, “Geya almegeyat taytirin yago kura
 den gwahadem mon!” inamin. 62 Irdeb nani wor hani tunande po, “Urge
 denembe ganun?” yen gusunan iramin. 63 Irkeb Sekaraia gore wol hen urmin
 den kaye yen hani tunande po kan kande nin he parwek nin yinyin. Irkeb
 tawan unkeb go hende, “Denembe Yon,” gwahade kayyin. Irkeb al buda
 kurun gor gabu iramin goyen dilin fot yamin. 64 Irkeb goyare po Sekaraia go
 melak hipirken heke mere tiyyin. Irdeb Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun
 iryin. 65 Gwaha tikeb al buda tiyun goyenter hinhan mar gobe dinon kok
 yamin. Irdeb mata kurun yenamin go tagalde tukukeb taun Yudia nanare
 nin dugu bana hinhan gor nin mar belen mere momon goyen nurde tukutin
 ala tiyamin. 66 Dirin gobe Al Kurun belen doyan irde hinhin geb, al tumnan
 mere go nuramin marbe mata kurun goke dufay po hen hinhan. Irde, “Dirin
 go kun kurun henbe al dahade hiyen?” yen kadam gusunan gird ten hinhan.

Sekaraia belen kame mata forok yiyyen goke tagalyin

- 67 Be, Yon nani Sekaraia go Holi Spirit belen wan ketal urkeb kame
 mata forok yiyyen goke gaha yirin:
 68 “Israel marte Al Kurunbe Doyan Al Kurun.
 Yen belen wanbe alya bereyamin kidoma bana mat yingen hitte
 yumulgan tiyyen.

- Ningeb yetŋ po ga amanenŋ nurde unenŋ turuŋ irde hitek.
 69-71 Yetŋbe bikkenŋ mere basanŋ marmenŋ yinke meremenŋ basanŋ heŋbe,
 ‘Al Kuruŋ beleŋbe buluŋ nurd duneŋ asogo dirde haŋ marte
 yufukde mat dumulgaŋ tiyyenŋ,’ yinenŋ asinininŋ yago momonŋ
 yirde hinhan.
 Ningeb Al Kuruŋbe yingenŋ yetŋ hinhin gwahade goyen po,
 nenŋ dawartek al tareŋ minyanŋ wor po goyen^a metenŋ alminŋ
 Dewityen minde mat forok irde dunyenŋ.
 72-75 Al Kuruŋbe asinininŋ yago buninenŋ nurde yunenŋ hinhin.
 Goke tenbe haŋkapyas asinininŋ Abraham hitte gahade biŋa tiyyinŋ:
 ‘Israel marbe asogom yufukde mat yawarenŋ.
 Irkeb kafura ma heŋ ne doloŋ nirde hinayinŋ.
 Hinayinŋ kuruŋ goyenbe tumŋanŋ delner wukkenŋ wor po, huwak po
 heŋ gab doloŋ nirde hinayinŋ,’ yirinŋ.
 Al Kuruŋbe asinininŋ yago hitte biŋa tareŋ wor po gwahade tenŋ
 hinhin goyen biŋ sir ma yetŋ hiyen.
 76 Be, urne Yon, gebe Al Kuruŋ tonŋenŋ yaŋ wor po beleŋ mere basanŋ
 alminŋ giryenŋ.
 Irkeb ge wa meheŋ heŋ Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ wayyenŋ yitiŋ goke beleŋ
 kerayinŋ.
 77 Ningeb gebe daha mat Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yende alya bereyat mata
 buluŋ halde yunenbe yumulgaŋ titek belŋenŋ goyen yikala yirde
 hayinŋ.
 78 Al Kuruŋbe binde mat wor po buninenŋ nurde duneŋ hiyen.
 Ningeb Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ gobe kame nenŋ hitte wayyenŋ.
 Yetŋ wayyenŋ goreb naŋa fay urke wuk yetŋ tuka go gwahade diryenŋ.
 79 Ningeb yetŋ beleŋbe al kidoma bana heŋ mata buluŋ tenŋ Al Kuruŋ
 diliŋde kamtiŋ mar goyen Al Kuruŋ dirŋenŋ wenŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ
 goyen yikala yirde hiyenŋ.
 Irdeb binininŋ kamke igin heŋ heŋ belŋenŋde gor dukuyenŋ,” yirinŋ.
 80 Be, Sekaraia urminŋ Yon gobe binde mat Al Kuruŋ niŋ hekkenŋ wor po
 nurdya nurdya kuruŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb sawsawa po kuruŋ naŋa bana kuriŋ.
 Kuŋ goŋ heŋ heŋbe nalu untiŋde gorbe metenminŋ min ure yetŋ Israel mar
 diliŋde forok yirinŋ.

Yesu kawan hirin nalu

2 ¹Be, goyarebe Ogastus beleŋ Roma gabmanyen doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar
 hinhin. Be, al gore metenŋ marmenŋ gaha yinyinŋ: “Ne beleŋ naŋa
 doyaŋ yirde hime bana kuruŋ goyen alya bereya deŋem yawarnayinŋ.

^a 1:69-71 Hiburu merere katinŋ asanŋdebe, “bulmakaw hirkam” gwahade katinŋ hi. (Liwai 4:7,18,25)

Irke gab teksbe dahade forok yiyyen yen nurtek,” yinyin. ²Be, Al kapyan hej hej mata gobe tijen gogo po ga tiyamin. Goyareb Kwiriniusbe Siria najare nin doyan al kurun hikeya al kapyan hej hej mata goyen forok yirin. ³Irkeb Roma gabman belej naja doyan yirde hinhin bana gon nin mar gobe taunminyan taunminyan deninin yirnin yen kwamin. ⁴Ningeb Yosepbe Galili najare nin taun Nasaret matbe Yudia najare nin taun Betlehem kuri. Yenbe Dewityen minde nin al ningeb, Dewityen taun Betlehem inen hanjende gor kuri. ⁵Mariabe Yosep mekerd unamin geb, tumjan dengdere yere yen kwaryum. Goyen nalureb Maria go dirin kawan kertek binde hiri. ⁶Betlehem gor hikeyabe dirin fulgan hiri. ⁷Gorbe ya kura al gisaw nin wan damu ten ferd ferd ya goyen makin hej tukamin. Ningeb gor kura hej dirin kawan kertek mon hiri. Irkeb al wan ya damu ten ferd ferd ya kura gote yufuk bana, dapja yerde hanjen gasunde gor kun urmin matalin kawan kiryin. Irdeb sope irde ten amil po mala tiyyin. Irde tenbe dapja belej yamun nene hanjen koron yara kurun goyen bana gon tubuljan tike hinhin.

Sipsip doyan mar belej Yesu kawan hiri goyen nuramin

⁸Yesu kawan hiri goyen wawunbe sipsip doyan mar kura sipsipmin taun sijare doyan yirde hanjen gwahade ten hinhan. ⁹Irke Al Kurunyen miyon yen hitte forok yeke Doyan Al Kurunyen sanj turun yan goyen huli yara hej naja timiytingen ten milgu yiryin. Irkeb kafura wor po hamin. ¹⁰Gega Al Kurunyen miyon belej, “Kafura hej ma yo. Nebe mere igin megen nin mar belej nurde aman hetek mere goyen momon diren tihim geb. ¹¹Hanjabe den gayen Al Kurun hitte Dumulgan ten ten Al goyen Dewityen taun Betlehem gor kawan hihi. Yenbe Mesaia, Doyan Al Kurun. ¹²Ningeb dirin go kinnin yen kunbe amil po mala titin dapja belej yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenen gab mere momon dira gobe gago yen nurnayin,” yinyin. ¹³Gwaha yinkeb goyare po Al Kurunyen miyon budam wor po forok yen kadam goya henbe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde turun irde,

¹⁴“Al Kurun taremin kurun wor po go gab turun irde isoka irnin.

Munan megen nin mar Al Kurun belej amanen nurde yunen hi gobe bin kamke ga hinayin,” yamin.

¹⁵Al Kurunyen miyon go gwaha tenbe yubul ten Al Kurun hitte mulgan hamin. Irkeb sipsip doyan mar goreb, “Betlehem kuni. Irde Doyan Al Kurun belej mere dira go kun kinnin,” yamin. ¹⁶Irdeb aran po Betlehem kunbe Yosepya Mariaya yenamin. Dirin hanjapok gobe dapja belej yamun nen hanjen koron yara kurun bana gon hike kenamin. ¹⁷Kenenbe dirin goke Al Kurunyen miyon belej yinyin goyen taunde gor nin al hoyan wor momon yirde tukamin. ¹⁸Irkeb mel gote mere go nurdeb hurkunat tiyamin. ¹⁹Munan Mariabe sipsip doyan mar belej mere

tiyamiŋ kurun goyen ten binde kerde goke huginen dufay hen hinhin.
 20 Be, sipsip doyan mar go kunbe Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ yinyin gwahade po kenamiŋ geb, mulgan hen henyabe Al Kurun nin amanen nurde denem turun yan irde kasor irdya irdya kwamiŋ.

Yesu go Al Kurun nin unaryum

21 Be, kawan hiriŋde mat kun nan kahal 8 heke Yuda marte tikulare guba yen unen denembe Yesu inaryum. Deŋe gobe Yesu goyen miliŋ binde ma forok yekeya Al Kurunyen miyon beleŋ deŋe urde unyiŋ.
 22-23 Be, Maria go diriŋ kawan kiriŋ goyen kun ig uliŋ titek hekeb Moseyen saba gama irde wuk yen yen mata^b tiye yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum. Goya goyenbe Al Kurunyen saba asandebe, “Al diriŋ matalinbe ne nin nunen hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ geb, go po gama irye yen Yesu manan ten kwaryum. 24 Ire unya gobe Moseyen saba gama irdeb Maria ig uliŋ ten ten ge tenbe kaliŋgi irawa gwahade kura yukuŋ Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar yunyeke kunga tinayiŋ yenbe Yerusalem kwaryum.

25 Be, Yerusalem gorbe al salanneŋ kura hinhin. Denembe Simeon. Yenbe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak po hen Al Kurunyen mata kenkela gama irde hinhin. Yenbe Holi Spirit ketal urtiŋ hiyen. Simeonbe Israel mar kanduk bana han goyen daha nana gab Al Kurun beleŋ faran yuryen yen doyan hen hinhin. 26 Yenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ hakot, “Gebe delge hikeya po Al Kurunyen Mesaia forok yeke kenayiŋ,” inyiŋ. 27 Ningeb ire unya gore Moseyen saba gama irde gwaha gwaha tinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen tiyye yen Yesu ten Al Kurunyen ya balemde kwaryum goya goyenbe Holi Spirit beleŋ al goyen bul irde Al Kurunyen ya balemde tukuriŋ. Be, ire unya go yare gor wakeb 28 Simeon beleŋ diriŋ go ten besa irde amanen nurde Al Kurun turun irde gaha yiriŋ:
 29-30 “Doyan Al Kurun, gere alya bereya Yumulgan ten ten Al nin ninariŋ gob han ka gago delner kenhem.

Ningeb Israel mar nin kandukneŋ nurde himyen gobe hipirkeŋ nurhem geb, ninariŋ gwahade po igiŋ kameŋ.

31 Al gabe megen nin alya bereya beleŋ tumnan diliŋde kennayiŋ yen forok iran.

32 Yenbe al miŋ hoyan Yuda mar moŋ goyen Al Kurun hitte kun kun beleŋ goyen yikala yirde hiyen.

Irde yen beleŋ gere al kudiŋen Israel mar hitte mat forok yitiŋ goke al hoyan beleŋ Israel mar denem turun yan yirde hinayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

33 Be, Simeon beleŋ Yesu nin mere tiyyiŋ go nurdeb ire unya gobe dinon kok yaryum. 34 Irdeb ire unya goyab urmiŋya goyen Simeon beleŋ

^b 2:22-23 Moseyen sabarebe bere kura diriŋ kawan kerde wawun 40 heke gab Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun ig uliŋ tiyyen gwahade katiŋ hi. (Liwai 12:2-8)

guram yirde tarej yirdeb Yesu milin Mariabe gaha inyi: “Yuda mar budambe dirin gare yirke sanj henayin. Munan kurabe bulun nurde katnayin. Yenbe Al Kurun belej tej kerke wayun goyen al budam igin ma nurde unnayin. ³⁵Yen belejbe alyen dufay banare nin goyen yade kawan yiryen. Irkeb goyen goke daha wet kura irnayin goreb bubulkunje tutma tike bege misin kurun wor po katayin,” inyin.

³⁶Be, goya goyenbe Asa mar birin kura denembe Ana wor gor hinhin. Nanijbe Fanuel. Bere gobe Al Kurunyen mere basan hej hej bere. Yenbe dama 7 po unya hikeb un kamyin. ³⁷Irkeb beretap hej kun kunbe damam 84 hiri. Yenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem goyen mun kura tubul tej hoyande ma kun hiyen. Irdeb huginen nanjkahalya wawunya gor hej yende alya bereya Al Kurun belej faran yuri yen gusunjan irde dolon irde, kurareb binje kutja irde henja gab gusunjan irde hiyen.

³⁸Simeon belej Maria mere irde hikeyabe Ana wor kun yen hitte hej Al Kurun nin amanen nurde unen kasor iryin. Irdeb Yuda mar Al Kurun belej yumulgan tej tej nin doyan hej hinhan mar goyen dirin goke momon yiryn.

³⁹Be, ire unya gobe Moseyen saba goyen gama irde tukun pasi irdeb urmin tej tiyunmin Galili najare nin taun Nasaret mulgan haryum. ⁴⁰Gor henjyabe dirin go kurun hej hinhin. Yenbe dufaymin wukken wor po, dirin hoyan yara mon. Al Kurun belej kenkela wor po faran urde igin igin irde hinhin.

Yesube fongenminde Al Kurunyen ya balemde kurin

⁴¹Damam damam Yesu milinya naniya gobe huginen Pasoba^c dula nalu kurun goke tej Yerusalem kun hinhan. ⁴²Be, Yesu go damam 12 hirinya wor tej hinhan gwahade po Pasoba nin tej Yerusalem kwamin. ⁴³Be, Pasoba nalu go hubu hekeb Yesu naniya milinya go Yerusalem tubul tej nanam mulgan hej hinaryum. Gega Yesube Yerusalem hinhin goyen go ma nuraryum. ⁴⁴Al budam kun hinhan geb, Yesube gan tumjan kun hite yen nurde hinaryum. Be, kun wawunbana heke urmin ge tej taynenya kadom yagoya goyen gusunjan yirde nankenaryum. ⁴⁵Gega ma po kenaryum. Irde fay urkeb mulgan hej Yerusalem kun nankenye yen kwaryum. ⁴⁶Kun sar kuman kuman hekeb wawun hiri. Be, fay urke gab sopte nankenenbe Al Kurunyen ya balem koya belej po milgu irtin bana hurkunbe kenaryum. Yenbe Yerusalem gor nin Moseyen saba mar

^c **2:41** Bikken Israel mar Isip naja tubul tej Kenan kunin tiyaminjyabe Al Kurun belej sipsip al dirin dirnen gasa yirde darim yade yame kantayan sam yirnayin yinyin. Munan al kura gwaha ma tiyamin marbe Al Kurunyen miyon belej wanbe mel gote urmin matalinya dapnam matalinya goyen tumjan gasa yirke kamamin. Gega meremin gama iramin marbe miyonmin belej yubul tiyamin goke dufay hej hej ge dula mata tej hinhan.

kahal bana hejbe merem palja yirde, gusujan yirde tej hinhin. ⁴⁷Irdeb al buda gore gusujan irde hikeb kenkela po wol hej yunen hinhin. Irde mere tej hinhin go manaj nurdeb, “Dirin gabe bin bak yitin wor po be!” yej hurkunat tiyamin. ⁴⁸Be, Yesu go gwaha tej hikeb naninya miliya belen urmin go kenej hurkunat tiyaryum. Irdeb mili belenbe, “Eke, danin geb gwaha diran? Nanakeya neyabe ge nin galgalen nurde nankenen gago wayhar,” inyin. ⁴⁹Irkeb Yesu belen wol hejbe, “Danin geb ne nin nankenen har? Naninde yare hi yej ma nurde har?” yinyin. ⁵⁰Gega mere yiryin gote minbe gwahade yej ma nuraryum.

⁵¹Be, Yesu go gwaha inenbe Mariaya Yosepya irde mulgan hej Nasaret kwamin. Irdeb hinhin kurun gobe meremin po nurde gama irde hinhin. Munaj mili Mariabe dirin gore mata tej hinhin goyen binde po kerde nurde hinhin. ⁵²Be, Yesu gob kurun hej hinhin. Irkeb dufaymin manaj wuk yej hinhin. Al Kurun belen amanen nurde unen hinhin. Irkeb al belen manaj gwahade po nurde unen hinhan.

Yon Baptais belen Yesu nin tagalyin

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yon 1:19-28)

3 ¹Be, Taiberius belen Roma gabmanyen doyan al kurun Sisar hejbe naja kurun goyen doyan yirke kun kun dama 15 hirin. Goya goyenbe Roma gabman al Pontius Pailat belen Yudia naja goyen doyan irde hinhin. Goyenterbe Galili najabe Herot nin tubul tike doyan irde hinhin. Irkeb kulin Filipbe Ituria najaya Trakonitis najaya doyan yirde hinhin. Munaj Abilene najabe al kura denem Lisania belen doyan irde hinhin. ²Go nalu goyenterbe Anasya tenak Kaiafasya belen Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan marte kurunmin hinaryum.⁴

Be, goya goyenbe Al Kurun belen Sekaraia urmin Yonbe sawsawa po kurun naja bana gon hinhin goyen hoy iryin. ³Irkeb Yodan fe sina naja hinhan bana go kun hinhin. Kun hejyabe alya bereya goyen, “Mata buluntin yubul tej Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan hena, irde baptais tena. Irkeb Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde dunyen,” yej tagalde kun hinhin. ⁴Yon Baptais belen Doyan Al Kurun wayyen goke alya bereya bin gitik yirde ga hinayin yej gwaha tej hinhin kurun goke bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Aisaia belen asande gahade kayyin hi:

“Sawsawa po kurun naja bana gon al kura forok yenje alya bereya belen Doyan Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama ird ird nin dufay gitik tej tej ge gahade kuware tagalde hiyen:

‘Doyan Al Kurun wan wan ge tej belen kerna.

⁴ **3:2** Anasbe alik hejbe Al Kurun doloj ird ird mata doyan ird ird meten goyen tubul tike tenak Kaiafas belen gasunmin tej meten go tej hinhin. Gega Anas belen Kaiafas goyen dufaymin unen hinhin.

Beleŋmiŋ sope irde huwa irnaŋ.

⁵ Gwaha tiniŋ yeŋbe naŋa dukun dukun dan yunke wan hurkunayiŋ.
Duguya higiliŋya yawarke kateŋ bantoto henayiŋ.

Beleŋ kokaŋ yade huwa yirdeb beleŋ hurkunkatŋeŋ yade
sirsarŋeŋ yirnayiŋ.

⁶ Irkeb Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereya yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mata goyen al
tumŋaŋ kennayiŋ,' yeŋ hiyeŋ," yitiŋ. *Aisaia 40:3-5*

⁷Be, yitiŋ gwahade po Yon beleŋ meteŋ gwahade teŋ hikeb al budam
yeŋ hitte baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wan hinhan. Irkeb go mar goyen yeneŋbe
gaha yinyiŋ: "Deŋbe mata bulun po teŋ haŋ gega, mali baptais tiniŋ
yeŋ wayhaŋ? Deŋ gab dufaytiŋ bulun wor po kunere dirŋeŋ weŋ yara.
Goyenbe mali baptais tetek gab Al Kurunyen bearar go ma kenteŋ yeŋ
nurde haŋ? Ganun beleŋ gwaha dinun? Epte ma wor po busaharnayiŋ!
⁸Niŋgeb fudinde wor po mata bulunŋiŋ yubul teŋ Al Kurun niŋ bitiŋ
mulgaŋ haŋ gote igineŋ Al Kurun diliŋde mata igiŋ huwak goyen po teŋ
hinayiŋ. Munan, 'Neŋbe Abraham dirŋeŋ weŋ geb, Al Kurunyen bearar
ma tetek,' yeŋ haŋyen. Gega mata bulunŋiŋ ma yubul tinayiŋbe meretiŋ
gobe miŋ miŋmoŋ wor po hiyyeŋ. Al Kurunbe igiŋ hora gayen yade
Abrahamyen dirŋeŋ weŋ yiryen geb. ⁹Saporbe bikkeŋ he miŋde ilde
ilde niŋ ep irtiŋ hi yara Al Kurun beleŋ mata bulunŋiŋ gote murungem
duntekbe binde wor po hi. Niŋgeb he kura igineŋ ma heŋ hiyeŋ gobe ilde
kak alare temeynayiŋ gwahade goyen po, deŋ gayen mata bulunŋiŋ ma
yubul tinayiŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ yende al ma dirde dakira tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ.

¹⁰Irkeb al buda gore, "Niŋgeb neŋbe daha teŋ gab igiŋ hetek?" inamiŋ.

¹¹Irkeb wol heŋbe, "Al kura uliŋhormiŋ irawa kenem unkurenbe al go
miŋmoŋ goyen unyeŋ. Irdeb al kura bingem yaŋ wor go miŋmoŋ al
kenenbe gwaha po tiyyeŋ," yinyiŋ. ¹²Be, Yuda mar kura Roma gabman
niŋ teks yade haŋyen mar manan baptais tiniŋ yeŋ wan gor hinhan.
Niŋgeb yeŋ beleŋ, "Tisa, neŋbe daha titek?" yeŋ gusaŋaŋ iramiŋ. ¹³Irkeb
wol heŋbe, "Gabman beleŋ dunen hiyen hora goyen po yade hinayiŋ.
Munan go hende sopte ma yade hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ. ¹⁴Irkeb fuleŋa mar gor
hinhan gore wor, "Munan neŋbe daha titek?" inamiŋ. Irkeb Yon Baptais
beleŋ wol heŋbe, "Deŋbe hora yawarniŋ yeŋ al gasa yirniŋ yirniŋ yirde
detmiŋ kawem ma yade hinayiŋ, irde usi matare goya merere ma yukun
hinayiŋ. Horabe meteŋ teŋ haŋyen gote murungem po teŋbe ep gogo yeŋ
nurde hinayiŋ," yinyiŋ.

¹⁵Be, Yuda mar gobe tumŋaŋ Mesaia niŋ hakot po doyaŋ heŋ hinhan
geb, Yon Baptais beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin goyen kenenbe yeŋbe Mesaia
wet yeŋ dufay heŋ yingeŋ uliŋ tagalde hinhan. ¹⁶Irkeb Yon beleŋ
nurdeb, "Nebe fe uliŋ po baptais dirde hime. Gega harhoknerbe al kura
wayyeŋ. Al gote tareŋbe kurun wor po. Yeŋbe al turun yaŋ wor po
geb, ne gahade gare epte ma yeŋ ge teŋ meteŋ kurun titek hime. Kahan

basanminde niŋ kan urgun kan yugu ten ten gobe meten kurun mon gega, go wor nebe epte mon yen nurde hime. Yen belen gab Holi Spiritya kakya belen baptais diryen. ¹⁷Irde yenbe al kura wit iginen yawaren yen kutummin tukun iginenya sikkenya pota yirde iginenbe goyen yerd yerd ya bana yerde sikken go yade kunga tiyyen go gwahade diryen. Ningeb al kame wayyen goreb meremin ma gama irde hinayin marbe kak huginen hitekde gor yimiyen,” yinyin.

¹⁸Be, Yonbe alya bereya saba budam hoyan manan momon yirde taren yirde hinhin. Irde mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin yumulgan tiyyen goke momon yirde saba yirde hinhin. ¹⁹Irdeb Galili nana gote doyan al kurun Herot belen kulinde bere Herodias goran iryin goke ten Yon belen, “Mata bulun tiyan,” inen goke inen tiyyin. Goyenbe go po mon. Mata bulun hoyan ten hinhin kurun goke manan kawan po momon iryin. ²⁰Gega Herot gobe mata bulun ten hinhin goyen bada hitnenbe go hende po bak unen fuleja marmen yinke Yon go ten koyare keramin.

Yesu baptais tirin irde Yesuyen megen niŋ asem yago

(Mat 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹Be, Herot belen Yon Baptais ten koyare ma kiriyinabe al Yesuyen budam Yon hitte kun baptais ten hinhan. Goya goyenbe Yesu manan yen hitte baptais tirin. Be, Yesu go baptais tenbe Al Kurun mere irde hikeb goya goyen po nanjin hol yirin. ²²Irkeb Holi Spirit belen kawan po Yesu hitte nu foy ten kattin yara ten katen kipiriyin. Irkeb al melak kura nanjinde mat, “Gebe urne, bubulkunne wor po. Nebe ge niŋ bener mat amanen wor po nurde gunen hime,” yirin. ²³Be, Yesube damam 30 gwahade hen baptais go tenbe metenmin min uryin.

Be, Yesu gobe al belen Yosep urmin yen nurde unen hinhan. Yesu asem yago yitinbe gahade: Yosepbe Heli urmin.

²⁴Helibe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin. Liwaiabe Melki urmin. Melkibe Yanai urmin. Yanaibe Yosep urmin.

²⁵Yosepbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Amos urmin. Amosbe Nahum urmin. Nahumbe Esli urmin. Eslibe Nagai urmin.

²⁶Nagaibe Mat urmin. Matbe Matatias urmin. Matatiasbe Semen urmin. Semenbe Yosek urmin. Yosekbe Yoda urmin.

²⁷Yodabe Yoanan urmin. Yoananbe Resa urmin. Resabe Serubabel urmin. Serubabelbe Sealtiel urmin. Sealtielbe Neri urmin.

²⁸Neribe Melki urmin. Melkibe Adi urmin. Adibe Kosam urmin. Kosambe Elmadam urmin. Elmadambe Er urmin.

²⁹Erbe Yosuwabe Eliese urmin. Eliesebe Yorim urmin. Yorimbe Matat urmin. Matatbe Liwai urmin.

³⁰Liwaiabe Simeon urmin. Simeonbe Yuda urmin. Yudabe Yosep urmin. Yosepbe Yonam urmin. Yonambe Eliakim urmin.

- ³¹ Eliakimbe Melea urmiņ. Meleabe Mena urmiņ. Menabe Matata urmiņ. Matatabe Natan urmiņ. Natanbe Dewit urmiņ. ³² Dewitbe Yesi urmiņ. Yesibe Obet urmiņ. Obetbe Boas urmiņ. Boasbe Salmon urmiņ. Salmonbe Nason urmiņ.
- ³³ Nasonbe Aminadap urmiņ. Aminadapbe Atmin urmiņ. Atminbe Arni urmiņ. Arnibe Hesron urmiņ. Hesronbe Peres urmiņ. Peresbe Yuda urmiņ.
- ³⁴ Yudabe Yekop urmiņ. Yekopbe Aisak urmiņ. Aisakbe Abraham urmiņ. Abrahambe Tera urmiņ. Terabe Nahor urmiņ.
- ³⁵ Nahorbe Seruk urmiņ. Serukbe Reu urmiņ. Reube Pelek urmiņ. Pelekbe Eber urmiņ. Eber gobe Sela urmiņ.
- ³⁶ Selabe Kainan urmiņ. Kainanbe Arpaksat urmiņ. Arpaksatbe Siem urmiņ. Siembe Noa urmiņ. Noabe Lamek urmiņ.
- ³⁷ Lamekbe Metusela urmiņ. Metuselabe Enok urmiņ. Enokbe Yaret urmiņ. Yaretbe Mahalalel urmiņ. Mahalalelbe Kenan urmiņ.
- ³⁸ Kenanbe Enos urmiņ. Enosbe Set urmiņ. Setbe Adam urmiņ. Irde Adambe Al Kuruj belej iryiņ.

Satan belej Yesu tuņaj uryiņ

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4 ¹Be, Yesu gob Yodan fete Yon hitte baptais tenje fe go tubul ten kuriņ. Goya goyenbe Holi Spirit belej ketal urdeb ten sawsawa po kuruj naņa bana goņ tukuriņ. ²Goņ kuņbe naņkahal 40 hinhin. Goyare goyenbe Satan belej mata buluņ kurayen kurayende tuņaj urtiņde hinhin. Goņ hinhin goya goyenbe biņge kutņanre hinhin geb, kuņ kuņ naņkahal 40 go muruņde hekeb biņge buluņ wor po iryiņ.

³Be, Satan belej goyen keneņbe hora kura ikala irde, “Gebe fudinde Al Kuruj Urmiņ kenem hora ga inke beret hekeb nawa,” inyiņ. ⁴Irkeb Yesu belej wol heņbe, “Al Kurujyen asaņdeb, ‘Albe biņge hende po ma haņyen,’ yitiņ hi,” inyiņ.

⁵Be, gor matbe Uņgura gore Yesu go naņa kota tukuņbe alya bereya megen haņ kuruj goyen wawuņ uņkureņde po ikala iryiņ. ⁶Irdeb, “Megen haņ mar kuruj gayen doyaņ yird yird saņiņ gobe ne nuntiņ. Niņgeb al kura une yeņbe igiņ ala yubul ten uneņ. Niņgeb guneņ. ⁷Goyenbe mali ma guneņ. Turuņ nirde doloņ nirke gab det kuruj goyen yubul ten gunmeke gere henayiņ,” inyiņ. ⁸Irkeb Yesu belej wol heņbe, “Al Kurujyen asaņdebe, ‘Al Kuruj po gab dende Doyaņ Al Kuruj geb, yeņ po ga turuņ irde doloņ irde yeņ ge po meteņ ten hinayiņ,’ yitiņ goyen go ma nurde ha?” inyiņ.

⁹⁻¹¹Be, Uņgura go Yesu ten Yerusalem tukuņbe Al Kurujyen ya balem kuruj hende hoyaņ goyenter ten hurkuriņ. Irdeb gaha inyiņ: “Al Kurujyen asaņdebe,

‘Ge niŋ teŋbe Al Kurun belen miyonmin yinke kenkela doyan
girnayin.

Irdeb gakteŋ mugunyaŋ goyenbe haniŋde gisaŋ heke kahaŋge hora
belen muŋ kura umulaw ma uryeŋ,’ yitiŋ. *Tikin 91:11-12*

Ningeb gebe Al Kurun Urmin kenem gar gare solok yeŋ kurka,” inyiŋ.
12 Irkeb Yesu belen wol heŋbe, “Al Kurunyaŋ mere asaŋde kura katiŋbe,
‘Al Kurun po ga Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋe. Ningeb tunan urde teban ma irayin,’
yitiŋ hi,” inyiŋ. 13 Be, Ungura gobe Yesu tunan urman urmanbe bada heŋ
kurare kura ga sopte tunan ureŋ yeŋbe tubul teŋ kuriŋ.

Nasaret niŋ marbe Yesu niŋ bada hamin

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

14 Be, Yesu go Holi Spirit ketal urde tareŋ irke mulgan heŋ Galili
naŋare kuriŋ. Irdeb meteŋ teŋ hikeb al Galili naŋa bana hinhan kurun
goyen mere momonmin nurtin ala tiyamin. 15 Yeŋbe Yuda marte gabu
yayan kuŋ al saba yirde hinhin. Irkeb al meremin nurde hinhan goreb
turuŋ irde hinhan.

16 Be, Galili naŋa bana goŋ meteŋ teŋ heŋyabe Nasaret kuriŋ. Yeŋbe
taun goyenter heŋ kurun hiriŋ. Be, yeŋbe Sabat nalure hugiŋeŋ teŋ
hinhin gwahade goyen po, Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare kuriŋ.
Irdeb Al Kurunyaŋ mere kapyan hewe yeŋ huwariŋ. 17 Irkeb gabu ya
goyenter niŋ meteŋ faraŋ al kura belen asaŋ kura Al Kurunyaŋ mere
basan al Aisaia belen kayyin bili irtiŋ hinhin goyen teŋ Yesu unyiŋ.^e Irkeb
hol irde mere kura katiŋ goyen keneŋbe kapyan hiriŋ. Merebe gahade:

18-19 “Doyaŋ Al Kurunbe alya bereya yumulgan teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen
al buniŋeŋ momon yirde saba yirde hayin yeŋ basaŋa niryiŋ.

Irde nad nerke kweŋ timekeya, ‘Kunbe kanduk bana han mar goyen
faraŋ yurde yad siŋa yirayin,

irde al diliŋ titminbe sope yirayin,’ ninuŋ.

Irdeb, ‘Al bulunyaŋ yufukde heŋ goltapneŋ nurde han mar goyen
faraŋ yurde yad siŋa yirayin,

irde Al Kurun belen alya bereya igiŋ yird yird nalube gago waya
yeŋ momon yirayin,’ ninuŋ.

Ningeb goke teŋbe Doyaŋ Al Kurun belen basaŋa niryiŋ geb, Holi

Spirit belen ketal nurtin hime,” yitiŋ hi. *Aisaia 61:1-2; 58:6*

20 Be, kapyan heŋ pasi irdeb asaŋ go bili irdeb tumulgan teŋ gabu yare
gor niŋ meteŋ al go unenbe kipiriŋ. Irkeb al buda gor hinhan kurun go
diliŋbe Yesu hende po iramin. 21 Irkeb Yesu belen, “Mere kapyan hemeke
nurhan gote iginenbe ne gago nenhan,” yinyiŋ.

^e 4:17 Asan gobe Aisaia belen han kapyay kayyin wor po goyen mon. Gabe basan heŋ sopte
kayamin kurun goyen kuraminbe gago.

²² Be, gor hinhan mar gobe tumṇaṇ sabamiṇ iḡiṇ nurde yeṇ ge tagalamṇ. Irde meremiṇbe tareṇ miṇyaṇ wor po goyen nurdeb diṇoṇ kok yamiṇ. Gega Yesu go keneṇ bebaḡ teṇbe, “Al gabe Yosep urmiṇ moṇ?” yamiṇ. ²³ Mel gore gwaha yeke nurdeb Yesu beleṇ gaha yinyiṇ: “Deṇbe al beleṇ mere kura gahade teṇ hike nurde haṇyen. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Guram al, neṇ sope dire yeṇbe giḡeṇ wa sope irayiṇ,’ yeṇ haṇyen. Niṇgeb gwahade goyen po ne gayen deṇ beleṇbe, ‘Tiyuṇger gar gayen Kapeneam taunde mata teṇ hike nurtiṇ goyen tike dilniniṇde yentek,’ ninniṇ tahaṇ. ²⁴ Gwahade yenayiṇ gega, fudinde wor po diṇeṇ hime, Al Kuruyṇen mere basaṇ marbe tiyuṇmiṇde niṇ mar beleṇ meremiṇ nurtek ma yirkeb yakira teṇ haṇyen,” yinyiṇ.

²⁵ Irde sopte gaha yinyiṇ: “Fudinde wor po diṇeṇ hime. Al Kuruyṇen mere basaṇ al Elaia hinhin nalureb Al Kuruy beleṇ naṇkiṇ pet tikeb dama karwo irde gagasi 6 gayen kigariṇ yilik muṇ kura ma tiyyiṇ. Gwaha tikeb Israel naṇa kuruy gobe biṇge kamde kamde nalu kuruy forok yiriṇ. Goyare goyen bana goṇbe beretap budam hinhan. ²⁶ Gega Elaiaḡe Al Kuruy beleṇ Israel niṇ beretap kura hitte ma teṇ kerke kuriṇ. Gwaha irtiṇeṇbe Saidon naṇa bana goṇ niṇ beretap kura Sarefat taunde hinhin geb, Elaia go teṇ kerke yeṇ hitte kuriṇ. ²⁷ Be, Al Kuruyṇen mere basaṇ al kura Elisa hinhin nalureb Israel naṇareḡe al budam busuka miṇyaṇ hinhan. Gega yeṇbe Israel al kura ma sope iryiṇ. Gwaha irtiṇeṇbe al miṇ hoyaṇ Siria naṇare niṇ al Naman po gab sope iryiṇ,” yinyiṇ.

²⁸ Be, Yesu beleṇ gwaha yinkeb al gabu ya bana hinhan mar kuruy gobe biṇ ar yamiṇ. ²⁹ Irkeb huwarde Yesu go hamulare tukuy timiyṇiṇ yeṇ upepel urde teṇ taun siṇakde naṇa hamulare gor teṇ kwamiṇ. ³⁰ Gega Yesu gobe daha mat wet kura al buda goyen kahal pota yirde kuriṇ.

Yesu beleṇ unḡura takira tiyyiṇ (*Mak 1:21-28*)

³¹ Be, Yesube gor mat Galili naṇare niṇ taun kura Kapeneam gor kurkuriṇ. Irdeb kuṇ gor Sabat nalu hekeb Yuda marte gabu yare hurkuṇ al saba yiryiṇ. ³² Irke gor hinhan mar beleṇ sabamiṇ saṇiṇ miṇyaṇ geb, pel irtek moṇ yeṇ nurdeb diliṇ fot yamiṇ.

³³ Be, gabu ya bana goyenbe al unḡuram yaṇ kura hinhin. Be, al gore kekew teṇbe, ³⁴ “Ey, Yesu Nasaret niṇ al! Gebe daha dire yeṇ wayha? Buluṇ dire yeṇ wayha? Gebe al gwahade yeṇ nurd guneṇ hime. Gebe Al Kuruyṇen, Al Wukkeṇ wor po!” inyiṇ. ³⁵ Irkeb Yesu beleṇ misiṇeṇ po, “Bada hawa. Irde al go tubul teṇ kat kwa!” inyiṇ. Irkeb unḡura goreb gabu iramiṇ mar diliṇ mat po al go temeyke katkeb tubul teṇ kuriṇ. Gega al gobe dagi kura ma tiyyiṇ. ³⁶ Irkeb gor hinhan mar gore mata go keneṇbe hurkuṇkat wor po teṇ

yingen ulin, “Saba gabe dahade wor po? Turun yan wor po. Irde meremin pel irtek mon, tarej minyan geb, go hende ungura yakira tikeb kat kwahan!” yamin. ³⁷Be, Yesu belej mata tiyyin gote mere momonbe alya bereya tiyun Kapeneam taun binyan hinhan goyen nurde tukutin ala tiyamin.

Yesu belej al garbam minyan budam sope yiriyin
(*Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34*)

³⁸Be, Yesu gobe Yuda marte gabu ya go tubul tenbe Saimon, denem kurabe Pita gote yare kuri. Goya goyenbe Saimon tenakbe aygan bulun wor po irke Saimonyen yare hinhin. Ningeb faran uri yey Yesu momon iramin. ³⁹Irkeb kun gasunmin ketalde huwarde urgun kan kenenbe aygan go kwep irde takira tikeb tubul tiyyin. Irkeb bere gobe goyare po huwardeb Yesuya yenya wayamin mar goke bingey kayyin.

⁴⁰Be, nana gurgur yey hikeb Sabat nalu hubu hiri geb, igin det kanduk yad belen kutek hamin. Irkeb al garbam min kurayen kurayen Yesu hitte yawayamin. Irkeb yunkuren yunkuren hani ulinde yerdeb guram yirde tukukeb igin hamin. ⁴¹Goyenbe garbam po ma sope yiriyin. Ungura al ulinde hinhan goyen manan yakira tike al budam yubul ten kat kwamin. Ungura goyen Yesube Mesaia yey nurde uney hinhan geb, kat kun henya be kekew ten, “Gebe Al Kurun Urmin!” iney hinhan. Gega Yesu belejbe mere tinak yey yinen ten uta yirde hinhin.

⁴²Be, nana hako ga fay urde hikeb Yesu go nana migirin minmonde kura gor kuri. Irkeb al belej yey ge nankeney hinhan. Nankeney kun kube yey hinhinde gor forok yey kenamin. Irdeb, “Dubul ma ten kwayin. Gan po hayin,” iney basina iramin. ⁴³Gega Yesu belej wol henbe, “Mon, nebe Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mere igin goyen tiyun hoyande manan tagalde kun hen. Goke tenbe Al Kurun belej nad nerke wamin,” yinyin. ⁴⁴Irdeb Yuda marte nana bana kurun go kun henya gabu yayan mere tagalde kun hinhin.

Yesu belej komatmin yawaryin
(*Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

5 ¹Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go Galili fe ala kurun, denem kurabe Genesaret iney hanjen goyen sinare huwarde hen Al Kurunyen mere tagalde hikeb al budam nurnin yey wan kalyan keramin. ²Irkeb Yesu belej nankeney hakwa irawa kura yawan fe sinare yubul titin yinyin. Min marbe kamanmin halde hinhan. ³Irkeb Yesu go hakwa kura hende gor hurkuri. Hakwa gobe Saimonyen. Be, hurkunbe Saimon goyen, “Alare mun kura irke kurki,” iney. Irdeb hakwa hende keperdeb al fe sinare hinhan mar go saba yiriyin.

⁴Be, sabamin pasi irdeb Saimon goyen, “Alare kube digeya kaman temeyde dapna yawarnan,” iney. ⁵Irkeb Saimon belejbe, “Doyan al, nenbe

wawuŋ soba kuruŋ gab kurut yeteke kuŋ kuŋ gago fay dura. Goyenbe dawet kura ma yawarhet. Goyenpoga ge beleŋ yaha ningeb, alare kuŋ kamaŋ temeyen tihim,” inyiŋ. ⁶Irdeb Yesu beleŋ inyiŋ gwahade po, hakwa go teŋ alare kuŋbe kadom kura hakwa hende hinhan goya kamaŋ temeyamiŋ. Irdeb dapŋa budam wor po yawarkeb kamaŋmiŋ dildil yeŋ hako ga tiktuk iramiŋ. ⁷Irkeb meten kadom hakwa hoyande hinhan goyen waŋ faran durnan yeŋ haniŋ po tuŋan yiramiŋ. Irkeb hakwamiŋ go teŋ waŋbe tumŋan kamaŋ goyen tulun teŋ dapŋa hakwa hende wok yirke hakwa irawakde dapŋa beleŋ po maŋiŋ heke soŋ dolok naryum.

⁸⁻¹⁰Be, dapŋa kurun yawaramiŋ goyen kenenbe Saimon denem kurabe Pitaya kadom yago hakwa hende yeŋya hinhan mar gobe tumŋan hurkunŋat wor po tiyamiŋ. Irde Pita gote kadom waran Sebedi urmiŋ Yemsa Yonya faran urye yeŋ hakwamiŋde wayaryum goyen manan hurkunŋat wor po tiyaryum. Ningeb Saimon goreb kafura heŋ Yesu kahan miŋde urgun kanbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al wor po geb, epte ma delge mar huwareŋ. Ningeb nubul teŋ kwa,” inyiŋ.

Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kafura heŋ ma yo. Gayenter matbe dapŋa yawartiŋenbe al yade hayiŋ geb,” inyiŋ. ¹¹Irkeb hakwamiŋ go yawan siŋare yirdeb dawet kurun go okohom po yubul teŋbe Yesu gama iramiŋ.

Al kura garbam bulun busuka minyan

(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Be, Yesu go Galili nanja bana gon niŋ taun kura goyenter hikeb al kura busuka beleŋ uliŋ teŋ pasi irtiŋ gore wayyiŋ. Waŋ Yesu kenenbe yeŋ beleŋ gab faran nuryen yeŋ nurde kahan miŋde wulgurut yiriŋ. Irdeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, dufayger wilakŋen nurdeb sope nirke igiŋ hewen,” inen esen mere iryiŋ. ¹³Irkeb haniŋ temeyde al go uliŋde kerdeb, “Igiŋ guram giren. Ningeb igiŋ hawa,” inyiŋ. Irkeb goyare po busuka gobe tubul tikeb igiŋ hiriŋ. ¹⁴Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Igiŋ haha gake al kura ma momon irayiŋ,” inyiŋ. Irdeb, “Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan mar hitte kuŋ sikkenge yikala yirke kenenbe fudinde igiŋ haha ginnayiŋ. Irke gab Mose beleŋ bikken yiriŋ mata goyen gama irde dapŋa kura mel go yunnayiŋ. Irkeb ge niŋ teŋ Al Kurun niŋ dapŋa go kunga tinayiŋ. Irkeb al tumŋan fudinde igiŋ hihi yeŋ gennayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ¹⁵Gega Yesuyen mere momonbe kurun wor po heŋ kuriŋ. Irkeb al budam, “Kuŋ sabamiŋ nurniŋ, irde al garbam minyanbe sope diri,” yeŋ nurde wayamiŋ. ¹⁶Gega Yesu gob gor heŋ meten teŋ hinhinyabe al yubul teŋ nanja migiriŋ miŋmonde yeŋ unkuŋen po kuŋ Al Kurun mere irde hinhin.

Al uliŋ kamtiŋ kura sope iryiŋ

(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go teŋ hinhin gwahade po saba tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Yuda marte tikula tareŋ po gama irde hanŋen Farisi

maryabe Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya budam Yesu saba tagalde hinhide gor wayamiŋ. Go mar gobe tiyuŋ tumŋaŋ Galiliya Yudiaya naŋa bana goŋ niŋ beleŋ wayamiŋ. Irde kurabe Yerusalem taun kurunŋde gor mat wayamiŋ. Be, mel go waŋ gor keperdeb Yesu beleŋ al saba yirde hinhin goyen palŋa irde hinhan. Goyenterbe Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋ garbam mar sope yird yird gobe Yesu hitte hinhin.

¹⁸ Be, Yesu go al saba yirde hikeb al buda kura gore al uliŋ kamtiŋ sapir hende tawayamiŋ. Irdeb tukunŋ Yesu hinhin ya bana goŋ hurkunŋ kahaŋ miŋde kirniŋ yeŋ beleŋ niŋ naŋkenamiŋ. ¹⁹ Gega al forfor yeŋ hinhan goreb beleŋ miŋmoŋ yiryiŋ. Irkeb bada heŋ ya go hende hurkunŋbe^f Yesu hinhin turte gor yameŋ keramiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen sapirte gwahade po ferde hikeya al forfor yeŋ hinhan bana gor kaŋde po paŋgir irke Yesu hinhin turte po kurkuriŋ. ²⁰ Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufay tareŋ go yeneŋbe al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Kadne, mata bulunŋe halde gunhem geb,” inyiŋ.

²¹ Irkeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal marya beleŋ mere go nurdeb dufaymiŋdeb, “Al Kurunŋ po ga alyen mata bulunŋ halde halde tareŋ miŋyaŋ. Munaŋ al gabe ganunŋ geb, Al Kurunŋ sukal irde hi?” yeŋ nurde hinhan. ²² Irkeb Yesu beleŋ dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Daniŋ gwahade dufay heŋ haŋ? ²³ Damiŋbe meteneŋ yeŋ nurde haŋ? ‘Mata bulunŋe halde gunhem,’ yihim goyen ma ‘Huwarde kwa,’ yeweŋ goyen? ²⁴ Nebe deŋ beleŋ meteneŋ nurde haŋ goyen ireŋ tihim. Irmeke gab megen garbe ne Al Urmiŋ^g gabe alyen mata bulunŋ halde halde gote saŋiŋ miŋyaŋ yeŋ neneŋ bebak tinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al uliŋ kamtiŋ goyen, “Ne gare ginhem. Huwarde gasunŋe teŋ yager kwa,” inyiŋ. ²⁵ Irkeb al go goyare po al buda gote diliŋ mar po huwardeb ferde hinhin gasunŋmiŋ goyen sope irde teŋbe amaŋ wor po heŋ Al Kurunŋ turunŋ irdya irdya kuriŋ. ²⁶ Irkeb al buda go mata goyen keneŋ hurkunŋkat teŋbe Al Kurunŋ turunŋ iramiŋ. Irdeb kafura wor po heŋbe, “Haŋkabe mata tiŋeŋ wor po hakot gwahade kura ma keneŋ hityen goyen kenhet,” yamiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Liwai hoy iryiŋ

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Be, go kamereb Yesu go biŋde mat siŋare kateŋbe kuriŋ. Kunŋ heŋyabe Roma gabmanyen teks yad yad al kura deŋem Liwai beleŋ teks yad yad gasunŋde keperde hike kinyiŋ. Irdeb kunŋbe, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ. ²⁸ Irkeb Liwai go huwarde dawet kurunŋ go gor po yufuyaŋ heŋbe Yesu gama iryiŋ.

^f 5:19 Yuda marte ya armobe nende yara moŋ, megeŋ teŋ bantoto irtiŋ. Irde ya siŋak beleŋ gor hurkunŋ hurkunŋ beleŋ miŋyaŋ. Kurareb gor hurkunŋ keperde usaŋ heŋ meŋe teŋ hanyen.

^g 5:24 Al Urmiŋ gote miŋbe alye bereya Al Kurunŋ hitte Yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al. Daniel 7:13 gorbe deŋem Al Urmiŋ goyen hi.

²⁹Be, Liwai belen yaminde kunbe Yesu nin dula mata kurun gitik iriyin. Irde meten kadam yagoya al hoyan manan hoy yirke wan gabu irde Yesuya bingge nene hinhan. ³⁰Irkeb Farisi mar kura Moseyen saba tagalde hanjen goya Farisi mar hoyanja gore mata goyen kenenbe igin ma nurdeb Yesuyen komatmin goyen, “Denbe dani tek yad yad marya nende saba kenkela ma gama irke ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen hityen mar goya tumnande dula ten han?” yinamin. ³¹Irkeb Yesu belen meremin go nurdeb, “Al ulinde igin po hiyenbe guram al nin ma nuryen. Garbam al po gab guram al nin nuryen. ³²Ningeb gwahade goyen po, nebe nen al huwak yen nurde han mar goyen hoy yire yen ma wamirin. Gwaha titjenbe nenbe mata bulun mar yen nurde han mar gwahade goyen hoy yirmeke mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon yen wamirin,” yinyin.

Kutna mata nin tagalyin
(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³Be, nalu hoyande kurarebe Farisi mar belen Yesu hitte wanbe, “Yon Baptaisyen komatminbe huginen bingge kutna irde Al Kurun mere irde hanjen. Farisi marte komatmin manan gwahade po ten hanjen. Gega dahade geb komatgebe dula titinde po han?” inen gusunan iramin. ³⁴Irkeb wol henbe, “Albe tiki mere min alya henyabe bingge kutna ma irde hanjen. ³⁵Gega tiki mere min al goyen asogom belen wan ten kuke gab yen ge nurde kutna irde hinayin. Ningeb kame nalu forok yeke yubul ten kumeke gab bingge kutna irnayin,” yinyin.

³⁶Irdeb sopte po maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura ulinhormin gergen walde ten bikkek erek yitin goyen pet ten gada ma iryen. Gwaha irkeb gergen gobe bulun hiyyen. Irde ulinhor bikkek go hende gergen belen gada irtin goyen wor kenenminbe igin ma hiyyen. ³⁷Irdeb al kura wain fimin gergen ten dapna sikken belen po kangu irtin bikkek bana gon ma unen hiyen. Gwaha irkeb wain fimin gergen goreb wain kangu bikkek go kunga tike geren yen bulun hiyyen. Irde wain manan wok yen hubu hiyyen. ³⁸Ningeb albe gwaha ma ten hanjen. Wain fimin gergenbe kangu gergen bana po unen hanjen. ³⁹Gega albe wain fimin yerke bikkek hitinbe gergen folek geb igin yen nurde hanjen. Ningeb al wain fimin bikkek nenebe gergen netek ma yirde hiyen. Gwahade goyen po al kura mata bikkek nin amanen nurde hanjen marbe mata gergen ne belen yikala yirde hime gayen gama irtek ma yirde hi,” yinyin.

Yesube Sabat nalu gote min al
(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

6 ¹Be, Sabat nalu kurareb Yesuya komatminya gobe wit meten kahalyan kun hinhan. Kun henyabe komatmin belen wit bilmin

kura yad haniŋde sugula yirke sisihik wok yekeb iginenj nene hinhan. ²Irkeb Farisi mar kura beleŋ yeneŋbe, “Daniŋ geb Sabat nalurebe mata gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yeŋ bisam irtin goyen teŋ haŋ?” yinamiŋ. ³Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Deŋbe Al Kurunyen asaŋde Dewitya kadom yagoya biŋge kamde mata tiyamiŋ gote baraŋmiŋ goyen go ma wor po kapyan heŋ nurde haŋyen? ⁴Dewitbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkunbe beret Al Kurun untiŋ himam, Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyan marte kudiŋen goyen yad niriŋ. Irdeb kadom wor yunke namiŋ. Dewitbe Mose beleŋ gwaha ma teŋ hinayiŋ yitiŋ goyen wor gogo tiyyiŋ gega, goke kanduk kura ma kinyiŋ. ⁵Niŋgeb ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Sabat gote miŋ al geb, komatne yago gayenbe Sabat nalure igiŋ gwaha gwaha teŋ hinayiŋ yinenj,” yinyiŋ.

Sabat nalure al haniŋ simsimam kura goyen sope iryiŋ

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶Be, Sabat nalu hoyanŋde kurare kurab Yuda marte gabu yare hurkun saba tagalde hinhin. Ya bana goŋbe al haniŋ yase simsima hitiŋ goyen kura goŋ hinhin. ⁷Be, Farisi marya Moseyen saba tagal tagal maryabe daha mat kura Yesu goyen uliŋde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Niŋgeb Yesu goyen Sabat nalure al guraŋ yirke kenteŋ yeŋ keŋkela keneŋ hinhan. ⁸Goyenbe Yesube dufaymiŋ bikkeŋ yeneŋ bebaŋ teŋbe al haniŋ simsimam goyen, “Huwarde al buda diliŋ mar ga waŋ huwara,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al go kuŋ huwariŋ. ⁹Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel goyen, “Be, gusuŋaŋ kura dire. Moseyen sabarebe Sabat nalureb da matabe igiŋ titek yitiŋ hi? Mata igiŋ ma mata buluŋ? Al garbam miŋyaŋ goyen faraŋ yurtek ma yeneŋ wasak titeke kamnayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. ¹⁰Gwaha yinenj gab al buda kurun go yeneŋ tukunbe al goyen, “Hange giŋ ira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb haniŋ giŋ irkeb haniŋ gob igiŋ wor po hiriŋ. ¹¹Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe biŋ ar wor po yeke Yesu gobe daha kura irniŋ yeŋ yinŋen uliŋ mere sege iramiŋ.

Yesuyen mere basaŋ mar 12

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesube Al Kurun mere ire yeŋbe dugu dabayiŋde kura gor hurkuriŋ. Irdeb Al Kurun mere irke kuŋ kuŋ fay uryiŋ. ¹³Irkeb wampotbe komatmiŋ yago goyen hoy yirke wakeb bana goŋ al 12 po yapat yirde mere basaŋ marmiŋ yiryiŋ. ¹⁴Basiŋa yiryiŋ marbe gahade: Saimon deŋem kura Yesu beleŋ unyiŋ gobe Pita, kuliŋ Andru, Yems, Yon, Filip, Batolomiyu, ¹⁵Matiyu, Tomas, Saimonya Alfius urmiŋ Yemsa. Munan Saimonbe Selot inenj hinhan. ¹⁶Irde Yems urmiŋ Yudas yabe Yudas Iskarioty. Yudas Iskariot gobe kame Yesu niŋ asogo hay hiriŋ.

Yesube garbam mar budam sope yirde hinhin

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷Be, go kamereb Yesu go mere basan marmij goya tumjan naja bantotore komatmij budam hinhande gor kurkuri. Gorbe Yudia nanjare nij marya naja bana gon taun kurun Yerusalem mat al budam wayamij goyen gor hinhan. Irde makan sijare nij taun Tairya Saidonya nij mar budam wayamij gor hinhan. Taun irawa gobe Fonisia naja bana go nij taun. ¹⁸Be, mel gobe Yesuyen saba nurnij yej wayamij. Irde garbam minjanbe yej belej gab sope diryen yej wayamij. Irkeb ungura belej bulun yirtij goyen manaj guram yirkeb igij hamin. ¹⁹Irdeb Al Kurunyen tarenbe Yesu ketal urke al garbam minjan sope yirke kenenbe mel gore Yesuisan urde gab igij hinij yej kurut yej hinhan.

Al igij henayinja al bulun henayinja goke tagalyin

(Mat 5:1-12)

- ²⁰Be, Yesu belej komatmij buda goyen yenen hejbe gaha yinyij:
 “Dej dettij minjon marbe Al Kurun belej doyan dirde hi geb, goke amanen nurde hinayij.
- ²¹Dej binje kamde han marbe kamebe binje kenkela nene hinayij geb, goke amanen nurde hinayij.
 Dej kanduk yenen esen han marbe kamebe aman hej hinman tej hinayij geb, goke amanen nurde hinayij.
- ²²Ne Al Urmin gake tej al belej igij ma dennayij.
 Irde, ‘Gebe nende al yara ma ha,’ dinen dakira tej harhok dunnayij, nanyan dirnayij,
 irde dentij bulun bulun yirde dakira tinayij.
 Goyenbe kanduk goke amanen nurde hinayij.
- ²³Bulun dirde hinayij mar gote asem wej wor bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan mar bulun bulun po yirde hinhan.
 Nijgeb dej wor gwaha dirke goya goke ma nurde hinayij. Aman hej solok solok yej hinayij.
 Kanduk gote murungem iginbe kame ga Al Kurun belej kurun wor po dunyen.
- ²⁴Munan dej hora marbe megen nij samun igij igij yade goke po aman hej han.
 Gega kamebe kanduk po yennayij.
 Nijgeb goyen goke bunijen nurde dunen hime.
- ²⁵Dej binje igyen igyen kenkela nen han marbe kamebe binje kamnayij.
 Nijgeb goyen goke bunijen nurde dunen hime.
 Dej megen nij mata po gama irde han marbe goke aman hej hinman tej han.

Gega kamebe dindiken ge buninen nurde esen hinayin. Ningeb goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime.

26 “Den turun dirde han mar gote asem yago belebe Al Kurunyen mere basan mar falkuk bikkek goyen turun yirde hinhan. Ningeb gayenter nin dirnen wen bele turun dirke goke amanen nurde han gobe den wor mere basan mar falkuk yen nurde hime geb, goyen goke buninen nurde dunen hime,” yinyin.

Bulun dirde han mar nin buninen nurd yunen hinayin
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 Irdeb Yesu go sopte po gaha yinyin: “Gega den merene palja irde han mar saba diren tihim geb, kenkela nurnan ko. Asogo dirde hinayin mar goke buninen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde den nin bulun nurde hinayin mar gobe igin igin yirde hinayin. 28 Irde al karan durde hinayin mar gobe Al Kurunyen tarende guram yirde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irde bulun bulun dirde hinayin mar goke manan buninen nurdeb Al Kurun gusunan irde hinayin. 29 Al kura bele ulunger sen gurkeb, wol ma henbe kurhan wor tigiri tiyayin. Al kura mene diba ulinhorge hende nin goyen teke goya ulinhorge binde nin goyen basiha ma irayin. Go manan nuna ginkeb unayin. 30 Irde al bele det kuran gusunan girkeb yunayin. Irdeb al kura bele dawetge kura tiyyen goke tumulgan tiye yen den den ma yawayin. 31 Al hoyan bele ne gwaha nirde hiwon yen nurde ha gwahade goyen po ge wor al hoyan gwaha yirde hayin.

32 “Al kura den ge amanen nurde han mar goke po amanen nurnayinbe Al Kurun bele goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Farisi mar bele ‘mata bulun mar’ yinen han yen mar manan al kura bele yen ge amanen nurkeb al goke amanen nurde han yen. 33 Irde al kura igin dirnayin mar go po ga igin igin yirde hinayinbe Al Kurun bele goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar manan gwaha ten han yen. 34 Irde al kura dawet yunteke wolminen dunnayin yen nurdeya ga dawet yunnayin gobe Al Kurun bele goke turun diryen yen nurde han? Mon, epte mon. Mata gobe megen nin mar wor gwaha ala ten han yen.

35 “Ningeb gwaha titnenbe asogotin yago nin amanen nurde yunen hinayin. Irde igin igin yirde hinayin. Irdeb det kura yunteke wolminen dunnay yen ma nurdeya gab dawettin yunen hinayin. Al Kurun tonnen yan wor po gobe buninen dufaymin kurun wor po geb, yen amanen ma nurd unen han marya mata bulun ten han marya goyen tumnan buninen nurd yunen igin igin yirde hiyen. Ningeb den bele asogotin gwaha yirnayinbe Al Kurun bele matatin gote murungem igin goyen kurun wor po dunyen. Irdeb yende dirnen wen diryen. 36 Al Kurun bele buninen nurd yunen hiyen gwahade goyen po den manan mel goyen buninen nurde yunen hinayin,” yinyin.

Kadger mata niŋ bulun mat ma tagalayin

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷Irde meremiŋ sopte basan heŋ gaha yinyiŋ: “Be, deŋbe Al Kurun hihit yeŋ al kurate mata goyen yeneŋbe bulun ma igiŋ ma yineŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryeŋ. Irdeb al kurate mata keneŋbe dindikeŋde dufayde po al gobe bulun tiya yeŋ goke ma ineŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun wor gwaha ma diryeŋ. Irde al kura beleŋ bulun bulun diryeŋ gega, mata bulunmiŋ goyen halde uneŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun wor mata bulunŋiŋ halde dunyeŋ. ³⁸Irdeb al kura det kuran nurke yeneŋbe dawettiŋ yuneŋ hinayiŋ. Irkeb Al Kurun wor dunyeŋ. Yeŋ beleŋ dune yeŋbe kurun wor po dunke ep hiyyeŋ gega, go hende sopte bak dunyeŋ. Deŋ beleŋ al hoyan dawettiŋ dahade yuneŋ hinayiŋ gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun wor gwahade po dunyeŋ. Dirŋeŋ yunnayiŋbe Al Kurun wor gwahade dunyeŋ, munan budam yunkeb Al Kurun beleŋ wor budam po dunyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

³⁹Irdeb maya mere gayen manan yinyiŋ: “Al kura diliŋ titmiŋ beleŋ kadom diliŋ titmiŋ epte tanarde kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ goyen ikala irde tukuyeŋ? Epte moŋ. Gwaha tiyyeŋbe kuŋ tumŋaŋde mete bana yakteŋ gasa yiryen. ⁴⁰Saba al kurate komatmiŋbe epte ma saba yirde hiyeŋ al goyen fole irnayiŋ. Gega sabamiŋ keŋkela teŋ pasi irnayiŋbe saba yirde hiyeŋ al goyen yara po henayiŋ. ⁴¹Deŋbe kadtiŋ yagot diliŋde mukuŋ yeneŋbe goke yeŋ haŋ gega, daniŋ geb he parwek diltiŋ pet teŋ hi goyen go ma yeneŋ haŋ? ⁴²He hakwa gore diltiŋ pet titiŋ haŋ goyen go ma yeneŋya dahade niŋgeb, ‘Kadne, mukuŋ delger hi go teŋ siŋa ire,’ innayiŋ? Duliŋ usi mar wor wor, meheŋdebe dindikeŋde diltiŋde niŋ he parwek go wa yade siŋa yirnayiŋ. Irde gab keŋkela nanŋkeneŋbe kadtiŋde diliŋde mukuŋ goyen igiŋ yad siŋa yirnayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Heya igineŋya

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³Be, sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “He igineŋ kura al ma nene hitiŋ gobe he igineŋ al nene hitiŋde goyenter ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. Irde gwahade goyen po, he igineŋ al nene hitiŋ gobe he igineŋ al ma nene hitiŋ goyenter ma igineŋ hiyyeŋ. ⁴⁴Niŋgeb hebe igineŋ beleŋ gab he gobe igiŋ ma bulun goyen dikala dirke gab keneŋ bebak titek. Fik he igineŋbe kaŋ hirwaŋeŋ yaŋ hende ma igineŋ heŋ haŋyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, wain igineŋbe he siŋsiŋeŋ mali hereŋ ma igineŋ heŋ haŋyeŋ. ⁴⁵Gwahade goyen po, al manan da kura biŋde hiyeŋ gobe mohonŋde mat mere gwahade po kat kuŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al igiŋbe biŋde dufay igiŋ haŋ geb, mata igiŋ po teŋ haŋyeŋ. Munan al bulunbe biŋde dufay bulun haŋ geb, mata bulun po teŋ haŋyeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Ya ird ird al irawa*(Mat 7:24-27)*

⁴⁶Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, denbe ‘Doyan Al Kurun, Doyan Al Kurun,’ ninen han gega, dani geb merene ma gama irde han? ⁴⁷Al kura ne hitte wan merene nurde gama iryen al gobe gahade yen momon diren tihim. ⁴⁸Al gobe ya ire yenbe tola metemin dukun po taldeb hora po dalun unyen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb nana bulun heke figilu tenen yan yare go kuyen gega, ya gobe tolamin kenkela yimiytin geb, sanin huwarde hiyen. ⁴⁹Gega al kura merene nurde ga gama ma iryen al gobe al kukuwa kura mulowo hende ya iryen go gwahade goyen. Ningeb figilu tenen yan katenbe ya go tekeb katen bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

Fuleja marte doyan al*(Mat 8:5-13)*

7 ¹Be, Yesu belen al saba yirde hinhin go pasi irdeb mel go yubul ten Kapeneam taunde kurin. ²Gorbe Roma gabmanyen fuleja marte doyan al kura hinhin. Doyan al goreb meten almin kura goke igin wor po nurde hinhin gega, garbam bulun wor po hen kamen ten hinhin. ³Ningeb Yesu taunde gor wayyin gote mere momon nurdeb Yuda marte doyan mar parguwak kura goyen kun Yesu inke wan meten alne ga sope iri yen yad yerke wayamin. ⁴⁻⁵Mel go Yesu hitte wanbe, “Al gobe Roma al gega, nen Yuda mar nin amanen nurde hiyen. Irde gabu yaninin manan irde dunyin. Yenbe al igin wor po. Ningeb ge belen igin meten almin goyen sope irde unwon wor po yen nurde gago wayhet. Ningeb igin kutek we?” inen parsay iramin. ⁶Irkeb Yesube mel goya kwamin.

Be, kun fuleja marte doyan al gote ya bindere hekeb doyan al gore dufaymin kura kadom wen momon yirdeb, “Kun inna,” yinyin. Irkeb Yesu hitte wanbe, “Kadnin belen kun gaha innayin dina: ‘Doyan Al Kurun, ge belen ne al gahade gate yare watek mon. Ningeb kahan ge mayde wan ma yo. ⁷Irde nigen manan al huwak mon geb, ge hitte kutek epte mon yen nurdeb gago bada hihim. Ningeb gor po hen mere po tikeb meten alnebe igin hiyyen. ⁸Nebe doyan alner yufukde hen meremin gama irde himyen. Irde ne wor fuleja mar kura doyan yirde hime geb, al goyen kura, “Kwa,” inmekeb kuyen, irde al hoyan kura, “Waya,” inmekeb wayyen. Irde meten alne manan, “Gwaha gwaha tiya,” inmeke gwaha po tiyyen. Ningeb gebe tarenge yan geb, gor po hen dulin po mere tiyayin. Irkeb merege nurdeb garbam go meten alne tubul ten kuyen,’ yihi,” inamin.

⁹Irkeb Yesu go mere gwahade nurdeb dinon kok yirin. Irdeb tigiri ten al buda kurun gama irde hinhan mar goyen yenen henbe, “Fudinde wor po, Israel bana ga nin al kura ne nin dufaymin taren gahade irtin kura

ma kinminj. Hubu wor po,” yinyinj. ¹⁰Be, keya kwaminj mar gob mulgan hej fulenja marte doyanj al gote yare kunjbe metenj al go iginj hirinj goyen kenaminj.

Beretap kura gote urminj kamtinj goyen isanj hirinj

¹¹Be, Yesu go gwaha tenj go kamereb taun denjem kura Nain gor kurinj. Irkeb komatminj yagoya al buda kurunj go mananj gama irde kwaminj. ¹²Kunj hora belen po koya kurunj hende wor po kerde milgu irtinj taun gote yame kurunj goyen binde hej hikeb al hakwa kura taktenj mete tininj yenj taun binde mat tenj sinare katenj hinhan goyen yenaminj. Milinjbe beretap, urminjbe unjkurenj gogo po. Taun bana go ninj al buda kurunj gob beretap goya katenj hinhan. ¹³Irkeb Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu belen beretap go kenenjbe yenj ge buninjenj wor po nurdeb, “Esenj ma yo,” inyinj. ¹⁴Irdeb kunj sapir go tanaryinj. Irkeb al sapir tenj kunj hinhan mar gob tek yaminj. Irkeb, “Dirinj, ne belen ginhem geb huwara,” inyinj. ¹⁵Irkeb dirinj kamtinj go huwarde keperdebe mere tiyyinj. Irkeb Yesu belenj dirinj go milinj ge tubul tiyyinj.

¹⁶Be, al buda gor hej go kenenjbe hurkunjak tenj kafura mananj hejbe Al Kurunj turunj iraminj. Irdeb, “Al Kurunjen mere basanj al sanjinminj kurunj wor po nenj hitte gago waya. Al Kurunjbe alya bereyaminj faranj yure yenj gago waya,” yaminj. ¹⁷Be, Yesu belen al kamtinj isanj hirinj gote mere momonjbe Yudia nanjaya nanj binjanj hinhan goyen nurde tukaminj.

Yesuya Yon Baptaisya

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatminj belen Yesu belen mata tenj hinhin kurunj goke kunj Yon momonj iraminj. Go nurdeb komatminj irawa hoy yirdeb, ¹⁹“Yesu hitte kunjbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyenj yitinj al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanj ninj doyanj hetek?’ yenj gusunanj iriryenj,” yinenj Doyanj Al Kurunj Yesu hitte yad yerke kwaryum. ²⁰Irkeb irem go Yesu hitte kunjbe, “Yon Baptais belen Yesu hitte kunjbe, ‘Hakot al kura wayyenj yitinj al gobe ge gago ma al hoyanj ninj doyanj hetek?’ yenj gusunanj iriryenj dinke gago wayhar,” inaryum.

²¹Be, go nalure wor wor goyenbe Yesu belen al garbam kurayen kurayen goyen sope yirde hinhin. Irde ungura belen al ketal yurtinj minjanj yakira tenj, al dilinj titminj mananj budam sope yirde hinhin. ²²Ningeb Yesu belen Yonyen komatminj irawa gote mere goyen wol hejbe, “Mulgan hej kunjbe mata diltirinde gar yenhar irde mere nurhar goyen Yon momonj iriryenj. ‘Al dilinj titminjbe nanjenhanj, al kahanj kamtinjbe huwarde kunj hanj, al busuka minjanjbe iginj hahanj, al kirminj titminjbe mere nurhanj, al kamtinjbe huwarhanj, irdeb al buninjenj wor Al Kurunj belen yumulganj tenj tenj mere iginj goyen nurhanj,’ iniryenj. ²³Irdeb

kuñbe, ‘Al kura ne niñ dufaymin̄ tareñ irde go ma katyenbe Al Kurun̄ beleñ guram irde tareñ iryen,’ yihi gwaha iniryen,” yinyin̄.

²⁴Be, Yon Baptaisyen komatmin̄ irawa go yubul ten̄ kukeb Yesu beleñ al buda goyen Yon niñ momon̄ yire yenbe gaha yinyin̄: “Denbe da kinnin̄ yen̄ sawsawa po kurun̄ naña bana gon̄ kwan̄? Dulin̄ yamun̄ men̄e beleñ tama urtin̄ goyen kinnin̄ yen̄ kwan̄? ²⁵Goke mon̄ kenem da wor po kinnin̄ yen̄ kwan̄? Al kura umña igin̄ titin̄ kura yinnin̄ yen̄ kwan̄? Mon̄. Al horam yan̄ umña igin̄ ten̄ det igin̄ igin̄ niñ po nurde han̄ marbe megen̄ niñ doyan̄ mar karkuwan̄yen ya igin̄yan̄ po han̄. ²⁶Goyenbe da kun̄ kinnin̄ yen̄ kwan̄? Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ al? Gwaha, fudinde. Gega yenbe Al Kurun̄yen mere basan̄ mar hoyan̄ goyen yara mon̄. Yenbe gote folek. ²⁷Al goyen goke tenbe Al Kurun̄yen asande gahade katin̄ hi:

‘Mere basan̄ alne ten̄ kermeke yen̄ wa mehen̄ hen̄ kuyen̄.

Yen̄ beleñ mehen̄ hen̄ kuñbe belenge sope irde gunyen̄,’ yitin̄ hi.

Malakai 3:1

²⁸Be, yitin̄ gwahade po meten̄ tiyun̄ al gobe al hoyan̄ mon̄, Yon beleñ tiyun̄. Niñgeb fudinde wor po, bere beleñ kawan̄ yirtin̄ han̄ kurun̄ gayen̄ Yonyen̄ meten̄ go epte ma fole irnayin̄. Yen̄ beleñ meten̄ tiyun̄ gobe meten̄ hoyan̄ kurun̄ gote folek wor po. Gega yenbe ne gayen̄ nen̄kela ma hen̄ hi geb, al kura den̄em mon̄ gega, nen̄kela hen̄ bebak tiyyen̄ al gobe Al Kurun̄ dilin̄deb Yon goyen folek kinyen̄,” yinyin̄.

²⁹Be, al budamya teks yad yad marya goyen Yon hitte baptais tamin̄de geb, Yesu beleñ Yon niñ gwaha yeke nurdeb Al Kurun̄yen matabe fudinde huwak yamin̄. ³⁰Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gobe Yon hitte baptais ten̄ ten̄ ge bada hamin̄ geb, Al Kurun̄ beleñ yen̄ ge dufay kiryin̄ goyen yingen̄ bada hen̄ harhok unamin̄.

³¹Be, Yesu beleñ sopte gaha yirin̄: “Niñgeb gayenter niñ marbe da det kura niñ yen̄, ‘Yenbe gwahade,’ yewen̄? Yenbe da kura yara yetek? ³²Be, go mar gobe dirin̄ kura gabu gasunde hen̄ kari ten̄ yingen̄ ulin̄ kadam̄ mohonde ten̄ han̄yen go gwahade. Dirin̄ gobe kari ten̄ hen̄ya kadam̄ gin̄en̄ tenbe,

‘Nen̄ beleñ bulelun̄ fuk irde tikin̄ hen̄ dunhet gega gege ma tahan̄.

Irde esinayin̄ daw yen̄ al hakwa ambo ird irdde niñ tikin̄ hen̄ dunhet gega ma esahan̄,’ yinen̄ kwep kwep yirde han̄yen.

³³Niñgeb dirin̄ ten̄ han̄yen gwahade goyen po, mel gobe mere fudinde nurtek ma yirde hi. Niñgeb Yon Baptais beleñ beretya wainya ma neke kenen̄be, ‘Al gobe unguram yan̄,’ inan̄. ³⁴Munan̄ ne Al Urmin̄ gabe beretya wainya nemeke nenen̄be, ‘Al gabe bingeya feyare niñ al wor po. Irde yenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba ken̄kela ma gama irde hike “mata bulun̄ mar” yinen̄ hityen̄ gote kadam̄,’ ninen̄ han̄. ³⁵Gega Al Kurun̄ dirnen̄ wenbe Yonya neya beleñ Al Kurun̄yen dufay wukken̄ tagalde haryen̄ goyen fudinde yen̄ nurde han̄,” yinyin̄.

Mata buluj bere kura gore Yesuyen kahan halyin

³⁶Be, go kamereb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kuj bingge netek,” inyin geb, kuj Farisi al gote yare bingge niniy yej gor hinhan mar goya keperamin. ³⁷Taun goyenterbe bere kura goyen mata buluj tej hike gor nin marbe kenkela nurde unej hinhan. Be, bere gore Yesube Farisi al gote yare hej dula tej hi yeke nuryin. Irdeb det kura fimin hamin kusamuj wor po goyen yalin igin muj alabasta hora belej po irtin bana gon hitin goyen tej Yesu hinhin yare gor kurin. ³⁸Irdeb Yesu bulgan yitnej tej kahan yimiyyin belej gon waj huwaryin. Irdeb dokolhon yuguluj tej esike dilin fimin katen Yesu kahan bida yirde hikeb tonaj yuwalnej po utma tej hinhin. Irdeb Yesu palap wor po irde hinhin geb, goyen ikala irhem yejbe kahan u irde teban irde hinhin. Irdeb det fimin hamnej igin wor po goyen Yesu kahan de wogorde sam iryin.

³⁹Irkeb Farisi al Yesu hoy irde gargar iryin al gore goyen kenejbe dufaymin de po, “Yejbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al manhan bere gwahade belejisan nurde hi yej nurdeb bada hawa inwoj. Gega bere gobe mata buluj bere yej ma nurde hi geb, gogo kenej wasak tej hi,” yej nuryin. ⁴⁰Irkeb Yesu belej dufaymin kenejbe, “Saimon, nebe mere kura momon giren tihim geb,” inyin. Irkeb al gore, “Tisa, iginje momon nira,” inyin. ⁴¹Irkeb Yesu belej gaha inyin: “Al irawa kura al horam waj hitte kujbe kame ga horage wol hej gunyen inejbe hora yawararyum. Al kurabe 500 denari^h yawaryin, munaj kurabe 50 denari yawaryin. ⁴²Be, al irawa gobe gwaha mat kura al gote hora wol hetek ma haryum. Irkeb hora yunyin al gore buninaj yirdeb gonmin yinyin. Ningeb al damin belejbe horamin ma wol heke gonmin yinyin al goke amanaj wor po nurde unyen?” yej gusunaj iryin. ⁴³Irkeb Farisi al Saimon gore wol hejbe, “Al hora kurun tirin al gore yej nurhem,” inyin. Irkeb Yesu belejbe, “Fudinde yaha,” inyin. ⁴⁴Irdeb bere go hinhin belej fulgan kanje Saimon go sopte, “Bere ga kenha? Nebe yager wayhem gega, nende matare kahanne hal hal fe kura ma nunha. Goyenpoga bere gabe waj dilin fimin belej po kahanne halde tonaj yuwalnej belej po utma tiya. ⁴⁵Irde gebe yager wayhemyabe pere nirde ulujner muj kura u ma nirha. Gega bere gabe waj kahanne u irde teban tiya. ⁴⁶Irde gebe yager wayhem goke amanaj nurde olip fimin gwahade muj kura tej tonajner ma wogorha. Gega bere gabe det fimin hamnej kusamuj damum hende wor po goyen kahanner wogora. ⁴⁷Ningeb fudinde ginhem. Bere gabe mata bulujmin ge goltapnej wor po nurde hiyen geb, Al Kurun belej mata bulujmin kurun goyen halde unkeb goke amanaj wor po nurde

^h 7:41 Denari: Al belej wampot mat meten tejbe wawujbana nana sul yeke bada hejbe metenmin gote murungembe denari unjukan tiyen.

nunenbe mata gago tiya. Gega al kura mata bulunmin ge goltapnen ma nurde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun belen mata bulunmin halde unyen goyen goke amanen wor po ma nuryen,” inyin. ⁴⁸Irdeb bere go kenen henyabe, “Mata bulungeb halde gunhem,” inyin. ⁴⁹Irkeb Saimon belen hoy yirke wayamin mar gore mere go nurdeb, “Al gabe ganun geb, alyen mata bulun wor halde hime yen hi?” yen yingen ulin mere tiyamin. ⁵⁰Gega Yesu belen mel go mere ten hinhan go haywan yirtinenbe bere goyen, “Gebe ne nin dufayge sanin irha. Goke ten Al Kurun belen gumulgan tiya. Ningeb bege kamke igin po nurde kwayin,” inyin.

Yesu gama irde hinhan bere

8 ¹Be, go kamereb Yesu go taunya tiyunya kurar mat kurar kunbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke momon yirde kun hinhan. Goya goyenbe mere basan marmen 12 go manan yenya kun hinhan. ²Irde bere wor Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Bere kurabe unguram yan gega Yesu belen ungura yakira tiyyin, irde kurabe garbam minyan goyen sope yirke igin hamin. Bere goyen kurabe Makdala nin Maria. Yenbe bikken ungura 7 belen ketal urtin goyen Yesu belen ungura yakira tike igin hirin. ³Irde bere kurabe Susanaya Yoanaya. Yoana gote un Kusabe Herotyen samun doyan ird ird al. Irde bere go po mon. Bere budam hoyan manan Yesu gama irde kun hinhan. Irdeb yingenbe horaya detmin budamya gore Yesuya komatminya faran yurde yukun hinhan.

Yasun alyen maya mere

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Be, taun kurar nin kurar nin alya bereya budam wor po Yesu hitte wan gabu irde hinhan. Irkeb maya merere saba gahade yiryn: ⁵“Al kura wit muyken tur ire yen metenminde kurin. Kun metenbe muyken go tur irkeb kurabe meten sinak al kun kun belenyan katamin. Irkeb al belen go ma yenen yufuramin. Kurabe nu belen wan namin. ⁶Munan kurabe megen halgayin hora arat heren katamin. Irdeb kawan hamin gega, megen fimnen mon geb, alup nen kamamin. ⁷Munan kurabe yamun hirwanen yan bana katen yamun goya tumnan kawan hamin. Gega yamun duwi gore hurkun awrum yurkeb nonbo hamin. ⁸Be, wit muyken kurabe megen iginyan katen kawan henbe iginen budam hamin. Muyken unkurenge 100 iginen gwahade hamin,” yirin. Be, Yesu gob maya mere goyen tagaldeb, “Al kura mere ga min bebak tinin yenbe kenkela palja irde nurnan ko,” yirin.

Maya mere igin bebak ten ten mata

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹Irkeb komatmin belen maya mere gote min momon dira inen gusunan iramin. ¹⁰Irkeb Yesu belen gaha yinyin: “Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin

doyan yird yird mata gote miŋbe banare hi geb, al hoyan belen epte ma bebak titek. Gega denbe Al Kurunyen tarende min goyen igin bebak tinayin. Goyenbe al hoyan ne nin ma nurde han marbe mata gote min goyen maya mere mat po momon yirde hime. Go mar gobe merene gama irtek ma yirde hiyen geb, maya mere go nurnayin gega, bebak ma tinayin. Goke tenbe Al Kurunyen asande gahade katin hi:

‘Mel gobe merene nurde hinayin irde kenen hinayin gega, bebak ma po ten hinayin,’ katin hi,” yinyin. Aisaia 6:9

Yasun alyen maya mere gote min

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Irdeb gaha yinyin: “Be, maya mere gote miŋbe gahade: wit muyken gobe Al Kurunyen mere. ¹² Muyken belenyan kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, Satan belen mere binde hinayin goyen yad sin yiryen go gwahade. Ungura belen al gobe daha mere go nurde Al Kurun nin dufaymin tareŋ irke yumulgan tiyyenkek yenbe gogo gwaha yiryen. ¹³ Munan wit muyken hora hereŋ kattin gote miŋbe al kura Al Kurunyen mere tinenya nurdeb aman henayin. Gega hora arat geb, filginin kenkela ma kutin belen ten hanjen go gwahade goyen po, al go manan Al kurunyen mere binde kenkela ma kipiryen. Irde kadila hekeb aran po algup nene kamde hanjen go gwahade goyen po, kanduk kura forok yekeb goyare po Al Kurun harhok unnayin. ¹⁴ Wit muyken yamun duwi hirwanen yan bana kattin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere nurnayin gega, megen nin samun yad yad nin po nurnayin go gwahade. Go mar gobe ulinde po aman hetek mata go po titek titek yirde hiyen. Irde yen hitte kanduk kura forok yiyyen goke kafura henayin. Go mar gobe megen nin det gwahade gore dufaymin awrum yirkeb wit muykenbe iginen henayin gega, nonbo henayin go gwahade goyen po, merebe nurnayin gega, gote iginenbe kenkela ma forok yenayin. ¹⁵ Goyenpoga wit muyken megen iginyan katen igin ala po kawan hen iginen budam hamin gobe al kura Al Kurunyen mere fudinde wor po binde kerde gama irde hinayin go gwahade goyen. Irde kanduk yenen hinayin gega, sanin po hen kun kunbe gote iginenbe Al Kurun dilindebe mata igin igin forok yirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Hulsiyen maya mere

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Irdeb sopte po maya mere hoyan kura gaha yinyin: “Al kura hulsi usun urde ten kuwe bana ma kerde hiyen. Irde pon bana wor kerde hiyen mon. Gwaha irtinenbe ten omasin hende bingun irde hiyen. Gogab al kura ya bana gon wanbe hulsi go kawan hen hike kinyen. ¹⁷ Gwahade goyen po, Al Kurun belen yende alya bereya doyan yird yird mata gote

miŋ banare hitiŋ gobe kawan hiyyeŋ. Irde matamiŋ epte ma bebak titek goyen kawan forok yeŋ hike al budam wor po yeneŋ bebak titiŋ ala tinayiŋ. ¹⁸Niŋgeb keŋkela wor po merene palŋa irde nurde hinayiŋ. Al kura biŋde mat fudinde wor po Al Kurunyeŋ mere nurde hikeb Al Kurun beŋ meremiŋ igiŋ goyen uneŋ tebaŋ irde hiyeŋ. Munaŋ al kura gwahade moŋ gobe Al Kurunyeŋ mere biŋde muŋ kura hi goyen wor teŋ siŋa iryeŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesuyen miliŋya kuliŋ yagoya

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Be, nalu kurareb Yesu miliŋya kuliŋ weŋya beŋ kinniŋ yeŋ Yesu hinhinde gor wayamiŋ. Gega albe budam wor po geb, muŋ kura binde ma kwamiŋ. ²⁰Irkeb al kura beŋ goyen yeneŋbe kuŋ Yesu goyen, “Momkeya kolge weŋya ginniŋ yeŋ waŋ siŋare ga haŋ,” inyiŋ. ²¹Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Mamneya kolne weŋya fudinde wor pobe alya bereya Al Kurunyeŋ mere nurde gama irde haŋ mar gago,” yiriŋ.

Meŋe kurun Yesu beŋ inke kamiŋ

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Be, nalu kurare kurab Yesu beŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Wake fe ala kurun siŋa kurhan kuniŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irdeb hakwa kura goyen hende kwamiŋ. ²³Be, kuŋ hinhan goyabe Yesube dukpu irkeb ferd uguŋ po hiriŋ. Goya goyenbe meŋe kurun dugure mat katkeb duba huwariŋ. Irkeb fe beŋ hakwa bana goŋ hurkuŋ ala heŋ hinhin. Irkeb soŋ po yeŋ miŋmoŋ kamiŋ. ²⁴Gega Yesu go firtiŋde po hikeb komatmiŋ yago beŋ keneŋbe, “Doyaŋ al, Doyaŋ al, neŋ miŋmoŋ hiniŋ tihit niŋ, araŋeŋ huwara,” ineŋ isaŋ kamiŋ. Irkeb huwardeb meŋeya dubaya epte ma tiyaryum goyen masi yirkeb pultik po yaryum. ²⁵Irkeb Yesu beŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Deŋ gab ne niŋ hekkeŋ ma nurde haŋ,” yinyiŋ. Irkeb mel go kafura wor po heŋbe, “Gab da albe gago? Meŋeya makanya manaŋ meremiŋ nurhar!” yeŋ kadam gusuŋaŋ gird tiyamiŋ.

Al ungura ketal urtiŋ goyen sope iryiŋ

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Be, meŋe kamkeb mel go kuŋ Galili fe ala goyen siŋa kurhan Gerasa marte naŋare kuŋ forok yamiŋ. Go mar gobe Yuda mar moŋ, al miŋ hoyaŋ. ²⁷Be, hakwa go tubul teŋ siŋare kukeb taunde gor niŋ al kura ungura budam beŋ ketal urtiŋ manaŋ hiyeŋ goyen Yesu hitte wayyiŋ. Al gobe hiyeŋ kurun gob kupsoŋ po hiyeŋ. Irdeb tiyuŋde ma ferde hinhin. Mali bembayaŋ heŋ kuŋ hinhin. ²⁸⁻²⁹Al gobe ungura beŋ hugiŋeŋ ketal urde mali tukuŋ hinhin. Irkeb gor niŋ mar beŋ busaharyeŋkek yeŋbe sen po haniŋya kahaŋya fere teŋ doyaŋ irde

hinhan. Goyenbe al gobe unğura gote tarende sen goyen kirintiktuk heñbe unğura gore bul irke naja al minmon bana kuñ hinhin. Be, Yesu belen al go keneñbe, “Unğura, al go tubul ten kat kwa,” inyin. Irkeb al go Yesu keneñ wañbe kahan minde gor wulgurut yenbe kekew ten, “Yesu, gebe Al Kurun turun yan gote Urmin yen nurde gunen hime. Ningeb daha niren wayha? Bulun ma nirayin,” inen esen mere iryin. ³⁰Irkeb Yesu belen, “Dengebe ganun?” inyin. Irkeb al gobe unğura budam wor po belen ketal urtin hinhin geb, “Dennebe Legiyon,”ⁱ inyin. ³¹Irdeb unğura gore, “Ulin misin kurun katen katen gasunde gor ma dakira tiyayin,” inen teban irde esen mere iryin.

³²Goya goyenbe bu buda kurun goyen dugu dabayinde kura gor dula ten hinhan. Ningeb unğura goreb, “Ge belen ok dinkeb bu iro kuñ ketal yurnin,” inen esen mere iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen igin yinyin. ³³Irkeb unğura gobe al go tubul ten kuñbe bu buda go ketal yuramin. Irkeb bu go kup yen kuñ hamulare mat fe ala kurkuñbe fe nene kamamin.

³⁴Be, bu doyan yirde hinhan mar go mata goyen keneñbe busaharde taunya tiyunya kuñbe goke tagalde tukutin ala tiyamin. ³⁵Irkeb al budam mata forok yirin goyen kinnin yen Yesu hinhinde gor wayamin. Wañbe al goyen unğura belen tubul ten kukeb igin heñ dufaymin wuk yeke ulin umna titin manan Yesu kahan minde gor keperde hike keneñbe Yesu nin kafura hamin. ³⁶Irkeb al gor heñ mata forok yeke kenamin mar goreb daha mat al go igin hiriñ goyen momon yiramin. ³⁷Irkeb al buda Gerasa marte nanare nin mar go tumnan kafura wor po heñbe Yesu goyen, “Ge goya gar ma hayin. Dubul ten kwa ko,” inamin. Irkeb Yesube al buda goyen yubul ten kuniñ yen komatminya hakwa hende hurkamin.

³⁸Be, mel go yubul ten kwen tiyyinya goyenbe sope irke igin hiriñ al goreb, “Neya kure,” inen esen mere iryin. ³⁹Gega Yesu belen, “Mon, tiyunger kuñ Al Kurun belen buniñ girde sope girke igin haha gayen gor nin alya bereya momon yirayin,” inen ten kerke kuriñ. Irkeb al gobe taunminde mulgan heñ kuñbe Yesu belen buniñ irde igin iryin goyen gor nin mar tumnan momon yirde tukutin ala tiyyin.

Bere dirnen kamtin goya bere kura danduku minyan sope yiryn
(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰Be, Yesu go mulgan heñ Kapeneam kukeb al buda yen ge doyan heñ hinhan geb, aman heñ wañ kalyan keramin. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Goyarebe al kura denembe Yairus gore Yesu hitte wayyin. Yenbe Yuda marte gabu yare gor wañ hanjen mar gote doyan al. Goyenbe wirin unkuñ mun gogo po damambe 12 goyen garbam bulun wor po heñ kameñ ten hinhin. Ningeb al gore Yesu hitte wañ palap matare dokolhon yugulun tenbe, “Werne

ⁱ 8:30 “Legiyon” gob fuleña mar buda kurun goke yitin.

garbam bulun wor po heŋ kameŋ tiya geb, yaner waŋ guram irayin,” inen esen mere iryin. Irkeb Yesube yenya yaminde kure yen kwaryum.

Be, Yesu go al gote yare kuŋ hikeb al buda forfor yamin goreb upepel urde farkaka iramin. ⁴³Goya goyenbe bere kura dama 12 gayen danduku manan hiyen goyen al buda kuŋ hinhan mar goya kuŋ hinhin. Bere gobe al kura beleŋ epte ma wor po sope irtek hinhin. ⁴⁴Be, bere gore Yesu harhok beleŋ mat kuŋbe Yesuyen ulinhor hende nin gote murunde sisan uryin. Irkeb goyare po dari temeyde hinhin goyen hubu heke nuryin.

⁴⁵Be, goya goyen po Yesu beleŋ, “Ganuŋ beleŋ sisan nura?” yen al buda goyen gusuŋan yiryin. Irkeb al buda gore, “Neŋ moŋ,” inkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, al buda farkaka girde haŋ kurun gab ma yeneŋbe, ‘Ganuŋ beleŋ sisan nura?’ yen gusuŋan heŋ ha?” inyin. ⁴⁶Gega Yesu beleŋbe, “Moŋ, fudinde al kura sisan nura. Irkeb Al Kurunyen tareŋ kat kuke nurhem,” yirin. ⁴⁷Irkeb bere go ulinde mata forok yirin goyen, “Yesube nenen bebak tiya geb, epte ma bana kweŋ,” yen nurde barbar yen waŋ Yesu kahan minde kateŋ dokolhon yugulun tiyyin. Irdeb al buda kurun goyen dilinde min daniŋ sisan uryin irde goya po igin hirin goyen Yesu momon iryin. ⁴⁸Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Werne, ne nin hekkeŋ nurha goke teŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ sope gira. Niŋgeb bege kamke kwayin,” inyin.

⁴⁹Be, Yesu beleŋ bere go mere irde hinhin goya goyab al kura Yairusyen yare mat waŋbe, “Wergebe bikkeŋ kama geb, saba al gayen titminen tuktawaŋ ma irayin. Inke bada hiyyen,” inyin. ⁵⁰Gega meremin nurdeb Yesu beleŋ Yairus goyen, “Kandukneŋ ma nurayin. Ne nin po dufayge saŋin irayin. Irkeb werge goyen igin hiyyen,” inyin.

⁵¹⁻⁵³Be, Yesu go kuŋ Yairusyen yare forok yenbe alya bereya doloŋde hinhan goyen esen epte ma teŋ hike yinyin. Irdeb, “Bada henaŋ. Yenbe ma kama. Dulin ferde hi,” yinyin. Gwaha yinkeb fudinde wor po kamyin yen nurde hinhan geb, mel gore kukuwa wet heŋ hi yen hinman faykek iramin. Irkeb Yesu go al hoyan kura ma yubul tike dirin hakwam hinhin bana goŋ hurkamin. Komatmin karwo Pita, Yemsa Yonyabe dirin gote milinya naninya po yadeb dirin hakwa hinhin bana goŋ hurkamin. ⁵⁴Irdeb dirin gote haniŋ tanardeb, “Werne, huwara,” inen isan hirin. ⁵⁵Irkeb toneŋ mulgan hekeb goya goyen po huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Det netek kura unke niwi,” yinyin. ⁵⁶Irkeb milinya naninya mata go keneŋbe diliŋ fot wor po yaryum. Gega Yesu beleŋ, “Mata forok yihi gake go ma tagaliryen,” yinen utaŋ yiryin.

Yesu beleŋ komatmin 12 goyen meten tinan yen yad yerke kwamin
(*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

9 ¹Be, go kamereb Yesu beleŋ mere basan marmen 12 goyen hoy yirke waŋ gabu irkeb ungura kurayen kurayen kurun goyen yakira teŋ teŋ tarenya garbam sope yird yird tarenya goyen yunyin. ²Irdeb, “Kun

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata goyen tagalde tukun hejbe garbam mar sope yirde hinayin,” yinyin. ³Irde gaha yinyin: “Kunin yenbe genun, kalwa, bingge, horayabe ulinhor hoyan ma yawarnayin. Ulinhorbe ulinde han gogo ep, det hoyan wor kura ma po yawarnayin. ⁴Tiyun kurar kura kuke al kura belen yaner wanan dinen hoy dirkeb ya hoyande ma kunayin. Unkurende gor po hej hejbe tiyun go tubul ten hoyande kunayin. ⁵Munan tiyun kurar kura kuke gor nin mar belen meretin pel irde dakira tikebe, ‘Al Kurunyen mere pel irhet,’ yen bebak tina yenbe kahaninde tupi yaran tinayin,” yinyin. ⁶Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago gwaha yinkeb tiyun kurar kurar kwamin. Irde nana kurun goyen kun hejyabe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereya yumulgan ten ten goke yitin goyen tagalde saba yirde tukun hinhan. Irdeb garbam mar manan sope yirde kun hinhan.

Herot belen Yesuyen mere momon nuryin

(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷⁻⁸Be, Galili nana doyan al kurun Herot belen Yesuya komatmin yagoya mata ten hinhan kurun goyen nuryin. Yenbe bikken fulega marmen yinke Yon Baptais mayke kamyin. Gega al kura belenbe, “Yon Baptais kamun gega, gogo sopte huwarde meten ten hi,” yamin. Irde al kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al Elaia forok yenbe gogo meten ten hi,” yamin. Munan kurabe, “Al Kurunyen mere basan al bikkek kura gore sopte huwarde gogo meten ten hi,” yeke Herot go nurde kukuwamen nuryin. ⁹Irdeb, “Yon Baptaisbe binin walmeke kamun. Munan mere momonmin nurde hime al gabe ganun?” yen Yesu goyen kene yen kurut yen hinhan.

Yesu belen al 5,000 paka yiryn

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yon 6:1-14)

¹⁰Be, Yesuyen mere basan mar go mulgan hej wanbe metenbe gwaha gwaha titin inen momon iramin. Irkeb Yesu belen al hoyanbe gor yubul tenbe komatmin yago po yade Betsaida taunde kurin. ¹¹Gega al buda kurun gob Yesube gor kwa yen nurdeb kame gama yirde kwamin. Irkeb yenenbe, “Iginge wanan,” yinenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goke saba yiryn. Irdeb garbam minyan igin hini yen nurde hinhan mar goyen sope yiryn.

¹²Be, gwaha ten tenbe nana sul yewen tikeb mere basan marmen aposel 12 gore Yesu hitte wanbe, “Nana nen hitere gabe tiyun bindem mon geb, al buda ga yinke taunyan tiyun muknenyan kun yingen bingge nin nankenen damu ten nenayin. Irde goyan po fernayin,” inamin.

¹³Irkeb wol hejbe, “Mon, den belen bingge kura yunke nenayin,” yinyin. Irkeb mel goreb, “Nenbe beret siptesononyabe makan dapna irawaya po

haŋ. Kuŋ hoyan ma damu titekbe gare epte ma yiryeŋ,” inamiŋ. ¹⁴Al po kapyan hamiŋbe 5,000 gwahade gor hinhan. Be, mel gore gwaha inkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Al buda ga yinke gabu uŋkureŋde al 50 gwahade keperde tukunaŋ,” yinyiŋ. ¹⁵Irkeb komatmiŋ yago goyen yeŋ yinyiŋ gwahade po tiyamiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ goyen Yesu beleŋ yiriŋ gwahade po keperde tukamiŋ. ¹⁶Irkeb Yesu beleŋ beret siptesoŋoŋya makaŋ dapŋa irawaya goyen yade kotaŋ kaŋ naŋkiŋde naŋkenen Al Kuruŋyen saŋiŋde guram yirdeb yubala teŋ al yunnaŋ yeŋ komatmiŋ yago yunyiŋ. ¹⁷Be, gale heŋ yunke al buda kuruŋ go neneb ep wor po namiŋ. Irdeb biŋge dikŋen gabu yiramiŋ gobe tiri 12 gayen igiŋ maŋiŋ yirtek hamiŋ.

Pita beleŋ, “Yesu gebe Mesaia,” inyiŋ
(*Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

¹⁸Be, kurareb Yesu go yeŋ uŋkureŋ po heŋ Al Kuruŋ mere irde hinhin. Goya goyenbe komatmiŋbe gor hinhan. Irkeb huwardeb, “Al beleŋ nebe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ¹⁹Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kurabe Yon Baptais yeŋ haŋ. Kurabe Elaia yeŋ haŋ. Munan al kurabe Al Kuruŋyen mere basaŋ al kura bikkeŋ kamyiŋ goyen sopte huwarde wayuŋ yeŋ nurd gunen haŋ,” inamiŋ. ²⁰Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Munan deŋbe ganuŋ yeŋ nurd nuneŋ haŋ?” yinkeb Pita beleŋ huwardeb, “Gebe Al Kuruŋ hitte Dumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ Al Mesaia, Al Kuruŋ hitte mat wayaŋ yeŋ nurde hite,” inyiŋ. ²¹Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Pita beleŋ ne niŋ yihi goyen basaŋ heŋ al kura ma momoŋ yirnaŋiŋ,” yinen utaŋ yiryiŋ. ²²Irdeb komatmiŋ yeneŋ heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwak goya Al Kuruŋ doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ marte karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ nakira teŋ mununkeb ulne misiŋ kuruŋ kateŋbe kameŋ. Goyenpoga kameŋde mat yereŋkek hekeb sopte huwareŋ,” yinyiŋ.

²³⁻²⁴Be, go kamereb komatmiŋya al gabu iramiŋ marya goyen gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura gama nirde heŋ kanduk yeneŋbe yingeŋ ge kafura heŋ harhok nunyeŋ al gobe kame kanduk kinyeŋ. Munan al kura ne gama nirde kanduk kuruŋ teŋ uliŋ misiŋ kateŋ hiyeŋ al gobe kame igiŋ hiyeŋ. Niŋgeb al kura ne gama nire yeŋbe megen niŋ dufayya mataya harhok yunyeŋ. Irdeb gise haŋka kanduk yeneŋ hiyeŋ gega, yingeŋ ge ma nurde gama po nirde hiyeŋ. ²⁵Goyenbe al kura yingeŋ ge po nurde megen niŋ det kuruŋ yawaryeŋ irde kurabe deŋem yaŋ hiyyeŋ gega, Al Kuruŋyen bearar bana heŋ kame gote muruŋgem buluŋ tiyyeŋbe daha tiyyeŋ? Gobe igiŋ moŋ, buluŋ wor po. ²⁶Niŋgeb al kura ne niŋ memya heŋ merene harhok unyeŋbe kame ne Al Urmiŋ gare wor al goyen keneŋbe go ma nurde unhem ineŋ harhokne uneŋ. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe neya Nanneyabe miyoŋmiŋ yago wukkeŋ wor poya gote tareŋ turuŋ yaŋ manaŋ kateŋ goyenterbe gogo gwaha tiyeŋ. ²⁷Goyenpoga deŋ gar haŋ gayen kurabe

go ma kamdeya Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird goyen kennayin. Mere gabe fudinde wor po dinhem,” yinyin.

Yesu ulin hoyan hiri
(*Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8*)

²⁸Be, Yesu belen mere tiyyin go kun nana fay 8 gwahade kamereb Al Kurun mere ire yenbe Pita, Yonyabe Yemsa po yadeb dondonde kura gor hurkuri. ²⁹Irdeb gor Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe dinsok hoyan wor po hiri. Irkeb ulinhorminbe dagamel go gwahade hiri. ³⁰⁻³¹Goya goyenbe Moseya Elaiaya gore bemel po forok yenbe Yesuya mere ten hinhan. Irem gobe Al Kurunyen taren turun yan wor po gore ketal yurtin. Irde Yesube Al Kurun belen bikken dufaymin kiryin go gwahade po gama irde Yerusalem gor kamde Nani hitte mulgan hiyyen goke mere sege iramin.

³²Be, hankepaya Yesu go Al Kurun mere irde hinhinyabe Pitaya kadam waranya gobe dukpuk bulun po yirkeb arkup ten hinhan. Gega bin bak yeke nankenenbe Yesube sanjinmin turun yan wor po hen al irawa goya huwarde hike yenamin. ³³Be, Moseya Elaiaya gore Yesu tubul ten kuren tikeb Pita belen, “Doyan al, nana gabe igin wor po. Gar hini. Ningeb igin dinkeb den karwo gote hen hen gasun kura yirnin. Gasun kurabe ge nin, kurabe Mose nin, muna kurabe Elaia nin,” inyin. Be, Pita gobe mere tiyyin kurun goyenbe gwaha yihim yen ma nurdeya mere tiyyin.

³⁴Be, Pita mere ten hinhin goya goyabe gagap belen wan mel goyen aw yuri. Irkeb komatmin karwo goyen gagap bana gon hokoyan hen kafura wor po hamin. ³⁵Irkeb al melak kura gagap bana gor mat mere tenbe, “Al gabe Urne. Metenne tiyyen yen ne belen po tapat irde basina irmirin. Ningeb meremin nurde gama irde hinayin,” yirin. ³⁶Be, mere nuramin go kamere nankenenbe Yesu po hike kenamin. Irdeb mata forok yirin goyen goke al hoyan momon ma yiramin. Binde po nurde hinhan.

Dirin unguram yan guram iryin
(*Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

³⁷Be, fay urkeb dondonde gor mat Yesu go Pita, Yemsyabe Yonya irde katamin. Katkeb al karim ma Yesu hitte wan gabu iramin. ³⁸Irkeb al buda kurun bana gon mat al kura belen ne nini yen ugun po, “Tisa, urne gabe unkenen po geb, gigen kenwon yen nurde hime. ³⁹Yenbe ungura belen ketal urde bulun bulun irkeb bemel po kekew ten hiyen. Irde ten megen temeyke yoryor yen dadilok peltek yen hiyen. Ungura go urne tubul ma tenbe bulun bulun irde hiyen. Ningeb urne go kenen sope irwon yenbe gago esen mere girde hime. ⁴⁰Ungura goyen takira tina yen komatge yago esen mere yirhem gega, tunan urman urman bada hahan,” inyin. ⁴¹Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Den gayenter nin

mar, dahade ningeb dufaytiŋ ne niŋ muŋ kura tareŋ ma irde haŋ? Saba dirmaŋ dirmaŋeŋ, tonanŋtiŋ tareŋ wor po! Gayak ga ma neya hityen gega, hako po haŋ. Daha naŋa ga saba dirmeke wuk yenayiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irdeb al goyen, “Urge go teŋ gar waya,” inyiŋ. ⁴²Be, diriŋ goyen naniŋ beleŋ teŋ Yesu hitte waŋ hikeyab uŋgura gore diriŋ go teŋ megen temeyke yoryor yeŋ hinhin. Gega Yesu beleŋ uŋgura go ineŋ teŋ takira teŋ diriŋ goyen sope irdeb naniŋ ge tubul tiyyiŋ. ⁴³Irkeb al buda kurunŋ gore mata go keneŋbe Al Kurunŋyen saŋiŋbe kurunŋ wor po yeŋ dinonŋ kok yamiŋ.

Yesu kamyenŋ goyen goke sopte komatmiŋ momonŋ yiryiŋ

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Irdeb goke dufay heŋ tagalde epte ma teŋ hinhan goya goyenbe Yesu beleŋ komatmiŋ yago goyen, ⁴⁴“Mere direŋ tihim gayen keŋkela nurnanŋ ko. Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe al kura beleŋ asogo haniŋde niryeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴⁵Gega mel gobe Yesu mere tiyyiŋ goyen miŋ gwahade niŋ dina yeŋ bebak ma tiyamiŋ. Mere tiyyiŋ gote miŋbe Al Kurunŋ beleŋ bana kerkeb miŋ gwahade yeŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irdeb asogo haniŋde niryeŋ meremiŋ goke kafura heŋ gote miŋ niŋ gusuŋaŋ ird ird niŋ kama hamiŋ.

Ganuŋbe kurunŋ

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶Be, kurarebe Yesuyen komat buda goyen ganuŋbe doyaŋ al hiyyen yeŋ yingenŋ uliŋ ge ma ne teŋ kadom mohonŋde tiyamiŋ. ⁴⁷Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe diriŋ kura teŋ gegelhek beleŋ mat kerke huwariŋ. ⁴⁸Irkeb gaha yinyiŋ: “Diriŋ diriŋenŋ gahadebe palap ma yirde hanŋyen. Gega al kura beleŋ ne niŋ teŋ al hoyanŋ kura diriŋ gahade gayen gargar iryeŋbe al go po monŋ, ne mananŋ gargar niryeŋ. Munanŋ al kura ne gargar niryeŋbe ne po monŋ, Al Kurunŋ nad nerke wamiriŋ al goyen wor gargar iryeŋ. Ningeb deŋ bana gayen al kura dufaymiŋde yingenŋ bande irde kadom faranŋ yuryeŋ al gobe Al Kurunŋ diliŋdeb al deŋem yaŋ kurunŋ wor po yeŋ kinyeŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁴⁹Irkeb komatmiŋ kura Yon beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurunŋ, al kura beleŋ denge urdeb, ‘Yesu deŋemde dinhem niŋ, kat kunanŋ’ yineŋ uŋgura yakira teŋ hiyen. Gega yeŋbe neŋ metenŋ teŋ kuŋ hite bana gaŋ niŋ al monŋ geb, metenŋmiŋ goyen bada hawa ineŋ utaŋ irtiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁰Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kura asogo ma dirde hi al gobe deŋ faranŋ durde hi geb, utaŋ ma irnayiŋ,” yiriŋ.

Samaria mar kura Yesu pel iramiŋ

⁵¹Be, Yesu go kamde mulgaŋ heŋ Naniŋ Al Kurunŋ hitte hurkutek nalu go binde binde heŋ hikeb Yerusalem kuŋ kuŋ niŋ wor po biŋ huwariŋ. ⁵²Irdeb beleŋ kuŋ heŋyabe komatmiŋ kura yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ Samaria

naŋa bana goŋ niŋ tiyuŋde kura gor biŋgeya ferd ferd gasuŋya sope yirnayiŋ yinke yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kwamiŋ. ⁵³Gega gor niŋ marbe Yesu goyen Yerusalem kuŋ hi yeke nurdeb Yesuya komatmiŋya goyen tiyuŋmiŋde waŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurdeb, “Gar ma wanayiŋ,” yinamiŋ. ⁵⁴Irkeb mulgaŋ heŋ Yesu hitte kuŋ momoŋ irkeb Yesuyen komatmiŋ kura Yemsa Yonya beleŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, igiŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ iryeke naŋkiŋde mat kak teŋ kerke kateŋ mel go kumba yiryen?” inen gusuŋaŋ iraryum. ⁵⁵Gega Yesu beleŋ fulgaŋ kaŋbe yinen teŋ, “Bada hiri,” yinyiŋ. ⁵⁶Irdeb komatmiŋya tiyuŋ hoyande kwamiŋ.

Yesu gama irniŋ yeŋbe det kura yubul tinayiŋ
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷Be, Yesube komatmiŋ yagoya kuŋ hikeyabe al kura gore waŋbe, “Nebe ge kuŋ heŋ taha kurun gobe gama po girde kuŋ heŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁸Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kulu duwibe ferd ferd gasuŋ miŋyaŋ, nu wor hagam yaŋ. Gega ne Al Urmiŋ gabe goŋ kura ferde usaŋ hetek gasuŋnem moŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵⁹Irdeb al hoyan kura goyen, “Gama nira,” inyiŋ. Irkeb al goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, araŋ ma. Kuŋ adone wa teŋ mete teŋ gab waŋ gama giren,” inyiŋ. ⁶⁰Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Al kamtiŋ gobe tubul tike al toneŋ kamtiŋ ne niŋ ma nurde haŋ mar gore teŋ mete tinaŋ. Munan gebe kuŋ Al Kurun beleŋ yende alya bereya doyaŋ yird yird mata goke tagalde tukayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁶¹Gwaha inkeb al hoyan kura beleŋ nurdeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, nebe gama giren. Goyenpoga kuŋ diriŋmiŋneya tayne yagoya gwaha tiyeŋ tihim yinen gab waŋbe gama giren,” inyiŋ. ⁶²Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Al kura bulmakaw beleŋ yulun teŋ hike megeŋ ilde haŋyen det tanarde hiyeŋ al goyen harhok beleŋ naŋkenen hiyeŋ gobe epte ma meten keŋkela tiyyen. Gwahade goyen po, al kura Al Kurunyen meten tiye yeŋbe detmiŋ yubul teŋ meten tiyyen gega, det yubul titiŋ goke uguŋ po nurde hiyeŋ al gwahade gobe epte ma Al Kurun niŋ meten tiyyen,” inyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ al 72 yad yerke kwamiŋ

10 ¹Be, go kamereb Doyaŋ Al Kurun beleŋ al hoyan 72 wor yapat yirde taunya naŋaya yeŋ kutekyaŋ goyen irawam irawam yeŋ wa meheŋ heŋ kunaŋ yeŋ hulyaŋ yiryiŋ. ²Goyarebe gaha yinyiŋ: “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurtek mar gobe wit iginen sak naŋare sak yeŋ tukun haŋyen go gwahade haŋ gega, meten marbe budam moŋ. Niŋgeb meten gote miŋ al Doyaŋ Al Kurun gusuŋaŋ irnayiŋ. Irkeb meten mar budam yad yerke alya bereya yad yad meten go teŋ hinayiŋ. ³Deŋbe sipsip diriŋen tareŋ miŋmoŋ go gwahade goyen kulu duwi kahal bana dad dermeke kuniŋ tahaŋ geb. Goyenpoga kafura ma henayiŋ. ⁴Be, kuniŋ yeŋbe kalwa, lawa miliŋ, kahaŋ basaŋ kura ma yawarnayiŋ. Irde kuŋ

al kura belenyan yenen goya ulyande gor huwarde mere ma yirnayin. Monggo meten ten ten nalube hen ga mon hubu hiyyen geb.

⁵“Be, al kurate yare hiniy yen yaminde hurkunbe, ‘Al Kurun belen ya bana han mar gate bin yisikamke igin hinayin,’ inen gab hurkunayin.

⁶Irke ya gote min al gore den ge amanen nuryenbe den belen Al Kurunyen saninde guram irde taren irnayin gote iginenbe yen hitte forok yiyyen. Munan gwahade ma diryen gob iginen gobe dindiken hitte mulgan hen taren diryen. ⁷Be, al kura belen yaner tumnan hiniy yen hoy dirkeb ya unkurende gor po hinayin. Ya kurar mat kurar ma kun hinayin. Irde al gore bingeya feya kura dunkeb bada ma hen mali po nene hinayin. Denbe Al Kurunyen meten mar geb, meten ten hite goke damu dira yen nurdeb nene hinayin.

⁸“Be, kun taunde kura forok yeke al gor nin belen gargar dirde det kura yawan diltin mar yerde nenan dinkeb mali po nene hinayin. ⁹Irde gor nin mar kura garbam minyan yenenbe Al Kurunyen saninde sope yirde hinayin. Irdeb, ‘Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird nalube binde wor po hihi,’ yinen hinayin. ¹⁰Munan taun kurar kura kuke meretin ma nurde gargar ma dirkeb taun bana go nin belenyan kun gaha yinen gabe taun go tubul ten kunayin. ¹¹Denbe Al Kurunyen mere pel irhan geb, denbe nenya mon. Ningeb kahaninininde nin tupi busan hihit. Goyenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu gobe binde wor po hihi geb, mata ten han gobe nurde ga ten hinan ko,’ yinen hayhay yirde hinayin. ¹²Fudinde wor po diney hime. Taun goyenter nin marbe kame Al Kurun belen al iginya bulunya pota yiryen nalureb mata bulunmin gote murungem bulun wor po tenayin. Bikken Sodom taunde nin mar belen mata bulun ten hinhan gote murungem tamien gote folek wor po tenayin geb,” yinyin.

¹³Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Be, ne belen Yuda mar mon al min hoyan hanyen taun Tairya Saidonya gor kun mata tinen forok yirmirin manhan mel gob aran po bebak ten mata bulunmin ge kanduknen wor po nurde amil erekke hor yirde tupi sam ten mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hewon. Gega den Yuda mar Korasin taundeya Betsaida taundeya han marbe ne belen mata tinen kurayen kurayen ten himeke nenen bebak titek yara gega, gwaha ma ten asogo nirde han. Ningeb den Yuda marte mata gwahade goke Al Kurun belen bin ar yeke gote murungem bulun wor po dunyen geb, goke buninen nurd dunen hime. ¹⁴Tairya Saidonya taunde nin marbe mata bulun gote murungem yawarnayin. Gega den Yuda mar merene pel irde hanyen gote murungembe yende folek, bulun wor po. ¹⁵Irde den Kapeneam taunde nin mar, denbe dindiken, ‘Nenbe deninin yan,’ yen turun turun ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma hen han? Al Kurun belen demeyke kak ala bana kurkunayin geb,” yinyin.

¹⁶Irde sopte gaha yinyiŋ: “Al kura deŋ mere tike nuryeŋ gobe merene nurde hi yeŋ nurd uneŋ. Munəŋ al kura deŋ dakira tiyyeŋ gobe ne nakira tiyyeŋ. Irde nakira tiyyeŋ al gobe hulyaŋ nirke wamiriŋ al goyen takira tiyyeŋ geb,” yinyiŋ. Be, komatmiŋ 72 go gwaha yinenbe yubul tike kwamiŋ.

¹⁷Be, Yesuyen komat 72 go bur yeŋ kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhan. Meteŋ teŋ kuŋ kuŋ meteŋmiŋ pasi irdeb amaŋ wor po heŋ mulgaŋ heŋ waŋbe, “Doyaŋ Al Kurun, unŋura wor tareŋger yakira titekeb mereniniŋ nurdeb yinen hinhet goyen po gama irde hinhan,” inamiŋ. ¹⁸Gwaha inkeb wol heŋbe, “Deŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhanya Satanyen tareŋbe dagamel teŋ bemel po kattin yara saŋinmiŋ hubu heke kinmiŋ. ¹⁹Ga nurnaŋ. Ne beleŋ tareŋ kurun wor po dunhem. Ningeb unŋurabe al bulun yirtek tareŋ minyaŋ kunereya misiŋ kalpaŋya yara gega, iŋiŋ yufurka teŋ kuŋ hinayiŋ. Irdeb asogotiŋ Satanyen saŋin goyen fole wor po irnayiŋ. Det kura beleŋ epte ma bulun dirnayeŋ geb. ²⁰Gega unŋura beleŋ meretiŋ nurde busaharke goke amaŋeŋ ma nurde hinayiŋ. Al Kurun dirneŋ weŋ hitiŋ gobe det kurun wor po yeŋ goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Yesu beleŋ Naniŋ Al Kurun amaŋeŋ nurd unyiŋ

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Be, goya goyenbe Holi Spirityen tareŋde Yesu go amaŋ wor po heŋbe, “Adone, gebe naŋkiŋya megeŋya gote Doyaŋ Al Kurun. Gebe al yinŋeŋ dufaymiŋ wukkek yeŋ nurde haŋ marya alyen saba karkuwaŋ yawartiŋ marya hittebe meteŋ teŋ hime kurun gate miŋ goyen bana kerde hayen. Gega diriŋ beleŋ naniŋya miliŋya hitte tawun hitiŋ yara al kura yinŋeŋde tareŋde epte moŋ yeŋ nurde Al Kurunyen faraŋ niŋ naŋkeneŋ haŋ mar hitte saŋinŋe yikala yiraŋ goke amaŋeŋ wor po nurde turun girde hime. Fudinde, buniŋeŋgebe kurun geb, mata gwahade forok iraŋ. ²²Adone beleŋbe det kurun gayen doyaŋ yird yird meteŋ gobe ne nunyiŋ. Nebe yende Urmiŋ wor po geb, yeŋ po ga keŋkela nurde nuneŋ hi. Al hoyanbe gwahade ma nurd nuneŋ haŋ. Irde Nannebe neya al ne beleŋ basiŋa yirde hime marya beleŋ po ga nurd uneŋ hite. Al hoyanbe gwahade moŋ,” yiriŋ.

²³⁻²⁴Irdeb Yesu go fulgaŋ kaŋbe komatmiŋ yago yeneŋbe yeŋ muŋ po yapat yirde gaha yinyiŋ: “Bikkeŋ Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ marya doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋya budam beleŋ det deŋ yeneŋ haŋ gayen yentewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma yeneŋya kamamiŋ. Mere deŋ nurde haŋ gayen wor nurtewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhan. Goyenbe go ma nuramiŋ. Ningeb deŋ keneŋ haŋ det gayen kennayiŋ marbe goke amaŋeŋ nurde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Samaria naŋare niŋ al gote maya mere

²⁵Be, kurarebe Moseyen saba mar al kura beleŋ Yesuyen dufaymiŋ tunjaŋ urde kene yeŋ waŋbe, “Tisa, daha teŋbe Al Kurunya hugineŋ heŋ

hej mata goyen nere hiyyen?” inyiñ. ²⁶Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Moseyen sabarebe daha yitiñ hi? Daha mat kapyañ heñ hayen?” inyiñ. ²⁷Irkeb al gore wol heñbe, “‘Al Kurunbe gere Doyañ Al Kurun geb, bege, tonge, sañingeyabe dufayger mat wor po yeñ ge nurde hayiñ. Irdeb al hoyañ niñbe gigen ge nurde hayen gwahade goyen po nurde yunen hayiñ,’ gwahade yitiñ hi,” inyiñ. ²⁸Irkeb wol heñbe, “Mere gobe fudinde wor po wol haha. Niñgeb kuñ yaha gwahade teñ hayiñ. Irkeb Al Kurunya hugiñ heñ heñ mata goyen gere hiyyen,” inyiñ.

²⁹Irkeb al go sikkeñ tagalke nurdeb yingey alu ure yeñbe, “Niñgeb al dahadebe kadne yeñ nuren?” inyiñ. ³⁰Irkeb daha mat kura inmeke bebak tiyi yeñbe Yesu beleñ barañ kura gahade tagalyiñ: “Be, kurare kurab al kura Yerusalem taun tubul teñ Yeriko taunde kurkuñ hinhin. Irkeb belenbe kawē mar beleñ tanarde detmiñ yugu teñ mayke kamde dagi tikeb tubul teñ busaharamiñ. ³¹Goyarebe Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ al kura beleñ goyen po gama irde kurkuriñ. Gega kuñ al belen hinhin go keneñbe go ma kenhem kenhem irde siña urde fole irde kuriñ. ³²Be, go kamereb Liwai mar al kura Al Kurunyen ya balem bana metey teñ hiyen gore beleñ goyen po kurkuriñ. Kurkuñ al go kinyiñ, goyenbe yeñ wor keneñ keneñbe beleñ siña urde fole irde kuriñ. ³³Gega irem go kamereb Samaria nanare niñ al kura beleñ goyen po kuñbe al go kinyiñ. Samaria niñ marya Yuda maryabe awalikde ma hanjen. Gega Samaria al gore Yuda al goyen keneñbe buniñ teñ wor po nuryiñ. ³⁴Irdeb olip fimiñya wain fimiñya beleñ dagi tiriñyañ goyen sam yirdeb mala teñ unyiñ. Irdeb al go isañ heñ donkimiñ hende kerdeb teñ kuriñ. Kuñbe ya kura al mali damu teñ ferde hanjende gor tukunbe gor sope irde doyañ irde hinhin. ³⁵Irde ferd fay urke kwe yeñbe ya doyañ al goyen silwa hora irawa unenbe, ‘Al ga doyañ irde hayiñ. Hora ga hubu hekeb gigen hora beleñ farañ urde hayiñ. Kame mulgañ heñ wañ gab wol heñ guney geb,’ inyiñ,” yiriñ. ³⁶Irdeb Yesu beleñbe Moseyen saba tagal tagal al goyen, “Al damiñbe kawē mar beleñ buluñ irke dagi kurun tiriñ al gote kadom yeñ nurde ha? Al Kurun doloñ ird ird mata doyañ al ma Liwai al ma Samaria niñ al goyen?” iney gusunañ iryiñ. ³⁷Gwaha inkeb Moseyen saba mar al goreb, “Buniñ nurd unenbe farañ uryiñ al gobe kadom yeñ nurhem,” inyiñ. Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Ge wor kuñbe mata gwahade goyen teñ hayiñ,” inyiñ.

Yesu beleñ Martaya haymiñ Mariayat yare kuriñ

³⁸Be, go kamereb Yesu go komatmiñ yagoya Yerusalem kuñ heñya tiyunde kura gor forok yekeb bere kura denjembe Marta gore Yesu goyen yamiñde hoy irke kuriñ. ³⁹Kuñ gor heñ Yesu beleñ mere tikeb Marta haymiñ denjembe Maria gobe Doyañ Al Kurun kahañ miñde keperde meremiñ palña irde hinhin. ⁴⁰Gega babam Marta gobe Yesuya komatmiñ

yago goke bingge gitik irde kayen ten hinhin geb, bitbutnen wor po nurde hinhin. Gega haymin belen faran ma urkeb Yesu hitte kunbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, haynebe faran ma nurde hi gake buninen ma nurde nunen ha? Inke faran nuri!” inyin. ⁴¹ Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun belen wol henbe, “Marta, gebe megen nin det mali kurun gake uguu po dufay henbe beger kanduknen nurde ha. ⁴² Al belen tetek det igin wor po gobe unken po hi. Mariabe det igin goyen tihi. Ningeb al kura belen epte ma goran iryen,” inyin.

Al Kurun mere ird ird mata

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 ¹ Be, nalu kurareb Yesu go naja kurar kura gor hen Al Kurun mere irde hinhin. Be, Al Kurun mere irde hinhin go pasi irkeb komatmin kura goreb, “Doyan Al Kurun, Yon Baptais belen komatmin yago Al Kurun mere ird ird mata saba yiryn gwahade goyen nen wor saba dira,” inyin.

² Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Al Kurun mere irnin yenbe gahade mere irde hinayin:

‘Ado, gebe tarenge turun yan wor po. Ningeb turun girde hitek. Irde ge belen doyan dird dird mata gobe megen gar kawan hen kurun hiyyen.

³ Irde nan kahalmi nan kahalmi bingbe gwahade nene hinayin yen nurd ga dunen hayin.

⁴ Nenbe al hoyan belen bulun dirde han goyen halde yunen hite geb, ge belen wor nende mata bulun halde dunayin.

Irdeb mata bulun titek dufay go walde dunen hayin. Irkeb gwaha ma titek,’ yen gusunan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

⁵⁻⁶ Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, den gayen al kadti kura goyen belen gisaw wan yatinde forok yekeb wawun binde goyen al kadti hoyan kura yamin binde hiyen go hitte kunbe, ‘Kadne kura gayamun ga yaner waya gega bingenem mon. Ningeb beret karwo gwahade kura nunke yukun une yen ge hitte wayhem. Kame ga wol hen gunen geb,’ innayin. ⁷ Irkeb al gore ya binde mat, ‘Yamebe bikken tan sanj irhem, irdeb dirimignebe ferhan geb. Mon go ne huward migirin timekeb dirimigne huwarnak geb. Bingge ma gunen. Bada hen mulgan hawa,’ inyen. ⁸ Gega fudinde dinen hime. Al gobe bada ma hen gusunan irde teban irde hiyen. Irkeb yenbe al kadne go yen nurde goke ten bingge gogo ma unyen. Al gore gusunan irde teban iryen goke tenbe huwarde yen nurde wayyen goyen unyen.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Goke tenbe gago momon dirde hime: al kura belen det kuran nurde Al Kurun gusunan irkeb unyen. Irde det kuran nan ken kurut yekeb ikala iryen. Irde yen belen doyan irde hi gasun bana gon hurkun hurkun yame mayde teban irkeb yame hol ird unyen. Ningeb den wor

det kuraŋ nurde Al Kurun gusunŋan irtinŋe po hikeb yeŋ beleŋ dunyeŋ. Det goke naŋkenen kurut yitiŋde po hikeb dikala diryeŋ. Irde yeŋ beleŋ doyaŋ ird ird gasuŋ bana goŋ hurkuŋ hurkuŋ yame mayde tebaŋ irkeb yame hol irde dunyeŋ.

¹¹ “Deŋ gayen kura urtiŋ yago beleŋ makaŋ dapŋa niŋ gusunŋan dirke gayen igiŋ kunere yunnayiŋ? ¹² Irde tatirok bilmiŋ niŋ dinke gayen igiŋ misiŋ kalpaŋ yunnayiŋ? Epte ma gwaha tinayiŋ geb. ¹³ Deŋ mata buluŋ mar wor diriŋtiŋ yago beleŋ det kuraŋ yekeb det igiŋ po yunniŋ yeŋ nurde haŋyen. Niŋgeb Nantiŋ Al Kurunbe deŋ megen niŋ mar gote folek geb, Holi Spirit niŋ gusunŋan irkeb det hoyan ma dunyeŋ. Holi Spirit po dunyeŋ!” yinyiŋ.

Yesuya Belsebulya
(*Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Be, nalu kurarebe Yesu beleŋ al kura unŋuram yaŋ mere ma teŋ hinhin goyen sope ire yeŋbe unŋura go takira tikeb al gobe mere tiyyiŋ. Irkeb al buda kuruŋ go mata goyen keneŋbe diliŋ fot yamiŋ. ¹⁵ Gega al kurabe, “Unŋurar kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul beleŋ tareŋ irkeb gogo unŋura yakira teŋ hi,” yamiŋ. ¹⁶ Munan al kurabe gwaha irde merem yaŋ irniŋ yeŋbe, “Mata tiŋeŋ Al Kurun beleŋ po ga irtek kura forok irke kinniŋ,” inamiŋ.

¹⁷ Goyenbe Yesu gobe al dufay heŋ hinhan goyen yeneŋ bebak teŋbe gaha yinyiŋ: “Tiyuŋ kuruŋ kura bana al beleŋ yinŋeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋ gobe saŋiŋ ma heŋ tumŋaŋ buluŋ henayiŋ. Irde al miŋ unŋkureŋ wor gwahade po, yinŋeŋ uliŋ kadom asogo gird teŋ bur yenayiŋbe tumŋaŋ mugol nenayiŋ. ¹⁸ Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po Satan beleŋ unŋura yeŋ yufukde haŋ goyen buluŋ buluŋ yiryenbe dahadem tareŋ henayiŋ? Epte moŋ. Mere ga tihim gabe deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Unŋurayen kuruŋmiŋ Belsebul gote tareŋde unŋura yakira teŋ hi,’ yekeb gago dinhem. ¹⁹ Deŋ beleŋ ne niŋ yeŋ gwahade yeŋ haŋ gega, deŋ gama dirde haŋ mar wor unŋura yakira teŋ haŋyen goyenbe ganuŋyen saŋiŋde yakira teŋ haŋyen? Belsebulyen tareŋde ma Al Kurunyen tareŋde? Mel gobe, ‘Unŋura yakira teŋ teŋ saŋiŋbe Al Kurun hitte mat waŋ hi,’ yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne nineŋ haŋ gobe usi wor po yeŋ nurd dunnayiŋ. ²⁰ Al Kurun beleŋ doyaŋ dird dird mata bikkeŋ deŋ hitte forok yitiŋ hi goyen kawan ird irdmiŋbe ne beleŋ Al Kurunyen saŋiŋde unŋura yakira teŋ himyen gogo.

²¹ “Be, al tareŋ kura fuleŋare niŋ det yade yamiŋ doyaŋ irde hikeb al kura beleŋ samuŋmiŋ go epte ma kawe tiyyeŋ. ²² Gega al hoyan kura al gote tareŋ folek gore waŋbe fuleŋare niŋ detmiŋ go hende saŋiŋ heŋ hiyen goyen goran irde maydeb samuŋmiŋ yade yukuŋ kadom yagoya gale henayiŋ. Niŋgeb gwahade goyen po, tareŋnebe unŋura gote folek

geb, alya bereya ungura belen yade bulun bulun yirde hiyen goyen yumulgan ten hime.

²³“Be, al kura ne nin ma hen han marbe asogone. Irde al kura Al Kurun hitte al yukun yukun nin faran ma nurde han marbe al bur yirde meten go bulun irde han yen nuren.

²⁴“Be, ungura kura al ulinde nin takira tike kat kuyen gobe mali nanja al ma hitek bana gon kun usan hen hen gasun nin nankenen kun hiyen. Gega gasun kura ma kenenbe, ‘Bikken hinhem gasunde gor mulgan hewen,’ yiyyen. ²⁵Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe gasun bikkek gobe halde haran hen sope irtin kinyen. ²⁶Irdeb kunbe sopte ungura 7 yende taren folek goyen yupi ten tumnan wanbe al goyen ketal urnayin. Gwaha irkeb al gobe han kapya hinhin gwahade mon, bulun wor po hiyyen,” yinyin.

²⁷Be, bere kura gore al buda bana gon hen Yesu mere ten hinhin go nurdeb, “Bere kawan gerde sinsilan giryin gobe aman hiyyen,” inyin. ²⁸Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Alya bereya Al Kurunyen mere nurde gama irde han mar go gab amanen nurde hinayin,” inyin.

Mata tinen Al Kurun po forok yirtek nin gusunan iramin
(*Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹Be, al budam wor po wan gabu irdeb kalyan kerkeb Yesu belen yenenbe gaha yirin: “Gayenter nin alya bereya gabe dufayminya matamin yabe bulun wor po. Mel gobe mata tinen Al Kurun belen po ga irtek goke po gusunan hen han. Goyenbe bikken Al Kurunyen mere basan al Yona hitte mata tinen kura forok yirin gwahade goyen ne hitte forok yiyyen goyen po ga kennayin. Mata tinen hoyan kura ma kennayin. ³⁰Bikken Yonabe makan dapna kurun wor po gore tohogo tike nan kahala karwo gayen bin bana hen ga katiy goyen tagalke Niniwe taunde nin mar tumnan Al Kurunyen sanin bebak tiyamin. Gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin hitte mata tinen kura forok yiyyen goyen alya bereya gayenter nin gayen kennayin. ³¹Bikken Solomon belen Israel nanja doyan irde hinhinyabe nanja gisaw nin doyan bere kurun Siba belen Solomonyen dufaymin wukken goyen nure yen wayyin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne Solomonyen dufay folek gare saba yirde hime gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb kame Al Kurun belen al igin ya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe doyan bere Siba belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen merem yan yiryen. ³²Irde Niniwe taunde nin mar gobe Yona belen kun Al Kurunyen mere basan hen tagalkeb mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hamin. Gega alya bereya gayenter nin gabe ne saba ten hime gabe Yonayen saba folek gega, go ma nurde han. Ningeb Al Kurun belen al igin ya bulunya pota yird yird nalurebe Niniwe nin mar belen huwardeb merene ma nurde han mar gayen minge yirnayin,” yirin.

Ulinde niŋ hulsɪ
(*Mat 5:15; 6:22-23*)

³³Irde sopte gaha yiriŋ: “Al kura hulsɪ yusuŋ yurde ga banare ma yerde haŋyen. Irde koron po aw ma yurde haŋyen. Gwaha yirtinɛbe yade hulsɪ kawan yentek gasuŋde gor yerde haŋyen. Gogab al beleŋ ya bana waŋbe hulsɪ melak kawan po heŋ hike kennayiŋ. Gwahade goyen po, merenebe kawan po tagalde hike nurde hinayiŋ. ³⁴Irde diltinɛbe ultin kurun gote hulsɪ yara. Niŋgeb diltin igin hikeb hulsɪ beleŋ ya bana melak heŋ wuk yiyyen go gwahade, nenen keŋkela bebek ten merene beleŋ dufaytinɛya matatinɛya goyen wuk wor po yiryen. Munan diltin bulunɛbe merene bitin bana ma hi niŋgeb, dufaytinɛya matatinɛya gobe kidoma beleŋ po makin hiyyen. ³⁵Goke tenbe hulsɪ go kamkeb bitin bana kidoma po makin hiyyenkek geb, keŋkela heŋ doyan yirde hinayiŋ. ³⁶Merene den bana hulsɪ melak heŋ wuk yitin yara hiyenbe kidoma mun kura gor ma hiyen gwahade goyen po dufay bulunya mata bulunya minmon hinayiŋ. Den hitte hulsɪ melak heŋ wuk wor po yiyyen gwahade po, merene beleŋ dufaytinɛya matatinɛya wukken wor po yiryen,” yiniŋ.

Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya gote mata bulun
(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³⁷Be, Yesu beleŋ meremin pasi irkeb Farisi al kura gore, “Wake yaner kun binge nere,” inenbe yaminde kun keperdeb dula tiyyen tiyaryum. ³⁸Gega Yesu beleŋ Yuda marte matare hanin ma haldeya binge neke kenenbe dilin fot yirin. ³⁹Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ gaha inyin: “Den Farisi marbe koronɛya gisuya sinak beleŋ po haltin yara ten han. Gega bitindebe kudin mataya mata bulun kurayen kurayen kurun gore makin hitin han. ⁴⁰Dulin kukuwa wor wor, Al Kurun ultin sinare nin iryin gore po bitin manan iryin. ⁴¹Niŋgeb ultinɛya bitinɛya Al Kurun dilinde wukkek hinin yenbe al buninen det nin amu heŋ han mar goyen fudinde mat po faran yurde hinayiŋ.

⁴²“Den Farisi marbe panin meten tenbe Moseyen saba keŋkela gama irnin yen panin kurayen kurayen goyen pota yirke kun buda 10 hekeb buda unkenbe Al Kurun nin unen haŋyen. Gega al hoyan faran yurtinenbe bulun yirde goke kanduknen ma nurde haŋyen. Irde bitinde mat Al Kurun nin amanen ma nurde han. Niŋgeb kame gote murungem bulun tenayin goke buninen nurde dunen hime. Niŋgeb al hoyan faran yurd yurd mata goyen ten hinayiŋ. Irde Al Kurun galak ird ird mata goyen wor bada ma heŋ gwaha po ten hinayiŋ.

⁴³“Den Farisi marbe gabu yatinyan kun al denem yan beleŋ keperde hitek gasunya po keperdek yen nurde haŋyen. Irde al budam kun wan ten haŋyen gasunya kun hitekeb al beleŋ palap dirde pere dirde hinan

yenj nurde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntij gote murungem bulun tenayij geb, goke buninjen nurde dunenj hime.

⁴⁴“Denj Farisi marbe al hakwa yerde hitij horabok bikkek kura megenj belen sam irtij geb al belen ma nurdeya goyen herenj kunj hanjen go gwahade goyen, sinare mat denenjminbe al huwak mata buluntij minjon yara. Ningeb denj belen al bulun yirde hanj goyen ma nurdeya gama dirdeb yenj wor bulun henj hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntij gote murungem bulun yawarnayij goke buninjen nurd dunenj hime,” yirij. ⁴⁵Irkeb Moseyen saba kenkela nurtij al kura goreb, “Tisa, Farisi mar po yinhem yenj nurha, goyenbe nenj Moseyen saba mar mananj sukal dirha geb,” inij. ⁴⁶Irkeb Yesu belen wol henjbe, “Denj Moseyen saba marbe saba kura al belen gama irtek metenjen wor po goyen supahakde yerde hanjen. Gega dindikenbe saba unjkurenj munj kura ma gama irde hanjen. Ningeb kame mata buluntij gote murungem bulun yawarnayij goke buninjen nurd dunenj hime.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸“Denj Moseyen saba marbe Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar porofet bikkenj asetij yago belen gasa yirke kamaminj mar goyen palap yirhet yenj meteminj haranj henj umja yirde hanjen. Gega ne belen denenjminbe ayanj yerde hanj yenj nurd dunenj hime. Irde asetij yago belen Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar gasa yirde hike kamde hinhan goyen igij po yirde hinhan yenj nurdeb gogo meteminj umja yirde hanj yenj denenj hime. Ningeb kame gote murungem bulun wor po yawarnayij goke buninjen nurd dunenj hime. ⁴⁹Denj belen gwaha tinayij goke Al Kurunj dufayminj wukkek belenbe, ‘Porofet yagoya Mesaiayen mere basanj mar aposel yagoya yad yermeke Yuda mar hitte kunayij. Irkeb kurabe gasa yirke kamnayij. Munanj kurabe bulun bulun yirke ulij misij katenj hinayij,’ yirij. ⁵⁰Ningeb bikkenj wor po porofet yago gasa yirke kamde hinhan mata goyen wanj wanjbe gayenter mananj gwahade po geb, mel gote dari wok yaminj gote kanduk gobe denj Yuda mar gayenter nij belen tenayij. ⁵¹Fuinde wor po dinenj hime. Denj gayenter nij Yuda marbe Adam urminj Abel kamyinde mat wanj wanj Al Kurunj nij det kumga tenj unenj unenj gasunja gasunj himamya kahalte mayke kamyij al Sekaraia gote murungem bulun wor po tenayij geb.

⁵²“Denj Moseyen saba marbe alya bereya Al Kurunjen mere nurde bebak tenj dirnenj wenj henj henj belen goyen pet yirde hanj. Ningeb kame gote murungem tenayij goke buninjen nurd dunenj hime. Denjbe Al Kurunj hitte kunj kunj belen goyen ma gama irde hanj. Irde al hoyanj Al Kurunj hitte kunj kunj belen go mananj pet pet yirde hanj,” inij.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Be, Yesu gob gasunj goyen tubul tenj hoyande kukeb Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya belen asogo wor po irdeb daha kura yekeb merem yanj irde merere kertek yenj gusunanj kurayen kurayen irde hinhan.

Farisi marte mata bulun ma gama irnayij

(Mat 10:26-27)

12 ¹Be, goyenterbe al budam wor po wanj Yesu hinhide gor gabu iraminj geb, kadam ufurd gunenj tenj hinhan. Irkeb Yesu belenj mere

minj ure yenjbe komatminj yago wa gaha yinyinj: “Beret kanj kanje ninj guram yisbe dirnenj munj po palawa bana kerkeb hilyanj kuyenj gwahade goyen po, Farisi marte usi mataminj gore al budam bulunj yirde hanjen. Go mar gobe mata bulunj tenj hanjen gega, sijare mat yenenjminjbe al huwak yara. Ningeb mel goke kenjela henj ga hinayinj. ²Al kura bana kunj balminjde mata tenj hinayinj kurunj gobe kamebe kawan heke al nurde pasi henayinj. ³Ningeb mere kura wawunje al ma denenj hanj yenj tinayinj gobe fay urke nanjkalde al hoyanj belej yeke nurnayinj. Irde mere kura bana kunj ya binje sisure yenayinj gobe al hoyanj belej al dilingde kawan wor po tagalnayinj.

⁴“Kadne yago, al belej mudunke kamde kamde ninj kafura ma henayinj. Yenbe ultinj go po bulunj yirnayinj, munanj go kamere tontinje epte ma daha wet kura yirnayinj. ⁵Gega kafura irtek al goke momonj direnj tihim. Al Kurunj po ga kafura irde hinayinj. Yen po gab al gasa yirke kamkeb tonejbe kak huginenj hitek alare gor yemey yemey tarej minjyay. Fudinde wor po dinhem geb, yenj ninj po ga kafura henj hinayinj. ⁶Nu muknenj siptesonjbe hora mulowom po damu tenj hanjen. Gega Al Kurunbe nu muknenj gwahade goyen unjkurenj munj kura ninj binj sir ma yenj hiyen. ⁷Tonanjinj yuwalnenjbe budam wor po, epte ma kapyanj hetek gega, Al Kurunbe tonanjinj yuwalnenjbe gwahade hanj yenj nurde hi. Gwahade goyen po Al Kurunbe denj ge binj sir ma yenj hi ningeb, kanduk yenenj yenenj goke kafura ma henayinj. Denjbe Al Kurunj dilingde samunj tarej yara, nu muknenj budam gote folek wor po geb.

Yesu ninj tagal tagal mata
(*Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

⁸“Fudinde wor po dinenj hime. Al kura al hoyanj dilingde, ‘Nebe Yesu nurd unenj hime,’ yiyyenbe kame ne Al Urminj gare wor Al Kurunjen miyonj diling mat, ‘Al gobe nere,’ yewenj. ⁹Munanj al kura al diling mat, ‘Nebe Yesu ma nurde unenj hime,’ yiyyenj al gobe kame ne wor Al Kurunjen miyonj dilingde, ‘Al gobe go ma nurd unenj hime,’ yewenj.

¹⁰“Be, al kura ne Al Urminj gayen nanyanj niryenj gobe Al Kurunj pohogay irkeb iginj halde unyenj. Gega al kura Holi Spirit sukal iryenj gobe Al Kurunj belej mata bulunminj goyen epte ma wor po halde unyenj.

¹¹“Be, al belej ne ninj iginj ma nurde merem yanj dirde dukunj merere derkeb Yuda marte gabu yayanj ninj doyanj marya megen ninj doyanj mar karkuwanj dilingde huwarnayinj goyabe daha mat dindikenj ge tenj mere titek yenj goke uguj po dufay ma henayinj. ¹²Goyarebe Holi Spirit belej merebe gwaha mat yenayinj yenj dufaytinjde bebak diryenj geb,” yinyinj.

Horam yanj al gote maya mere

¹³Be, al kura gabu iraminj bana gore huwardeb, “Tisa, ge belej dadane inkeb det adodere yerde hitinj goyen pota irdeb yende yawardeb nerebe

nuni,” iniyiñ. ¹⁴Irkeb Yesu beleñ wol heñbe, “Ganuñ beleñ derte mere nurde sope irde dettiriñ pota ird ird al niruñ geb, gago wañ gusuñan nirde ha?” iniyiñ. ¹⁵Irdeb gor gabu iramiñ mar goyen yeneñ heñyabe, “Al beleñ megen niñ samuñya horaya budam yawarnayiñ gega, gore Al Kurun diliñde fudinde wor po igiñ heñ heñ mata goyen epte ma yunyen. Niñgeb keñkela heñ ga hinayiñ. Moñgo megen niñ samuñ kurayen kurayen yad yad niñ uguñ po dufay henayiñ geb,” yinyiñ.

¹⁶Be, go kamereb maya mere mat gaha yinyiñ: “Horam yañ al kura gote metenñde biñge karim ma igineñ hamiñ. ¹⁷Irkeb al gobe biñde po, ‘Biñge yerd yerd ya hoyañ miñmoñ geb, daha tiyen?’ yen dufay heñ hinhin. ¹⁸Irdeb, ‘Biñge yerd yerd ya bikkek gayen yupew yurdeb karkuwañ yiren. Irdeb biñgeneya samuñneya tumñañ bana goñ yeren. ¹⁹Niñgeb nebe biñge budam wor po geb, dama budam goyen hitek, arañ ma hubu henayiñ. Niñgeb heñ heñnebe igiñ po heñ. Dula ten, fe nene, amañ hende po heñ,’ yiriñ. ²⁰“Gega Al Kurun beleñ, ‘Gebe kukuwa wor po! Hañka wawuñbe tonge temeke kamayiñ. Irkeb detge kurun gigen ge nurde gitik tiyañ gobe ganuñ beleñ yawaryen?’ iniyiñ. ²¹“Niñgeb al kura yingen ge uguñ po nurdeb megen niñ samuñ yade hiyen gega, Al Kurun niñ ma nuryen, irde yen ge metenya mataya igiñ ma ten hiyen al gobe gwahade goyen po iryen,” yinyiñ.

Megen niñ det goke ma nurde hinayiñ

(Mat 6:25-34)

²²Be, gwaha yiriñ kamereb Yesu beleñ komatmiñ yago goyen gaha yinyiñ: “Niñgeb denbe megen gar heñya, ‘Daha mat biñge yade netek, irde ulniniñdeb da yade yertek?’ yen goke uguñ po ma dufay henayiñ. ²³Biñgebe igiñ gega, gore po epte ma heñ heñtiñ igiñ iryen. Ultiñ umña manañ gwahade po ultiñ igiñ ma yiryen. ²⁴Be, nu niñ nurnañ. Yenbe biñge ma harde hanñen. Irde sak yeke yade yadi yerd yerd ya miñmoñ gega, Al Kurun beleñ paka yirde hiyen. Al Kurun beleñ nu wor gogo keñkela doyañ yirde hiyen. Munañ denbe nu gote folek wor po. Niñgeb dahadem Al Kurun beleñ dubul tike biñge kamnayiñ? Epte moñ geb. ²⁵Den gayen kura megen gar heñ heñ niñ uguñ po dufay kurun henayiñbe igiñ nalutiñ goyen muñ kura singir irde sobamde hinayiñ? Epte moñ! ²⁶Be, dindiken megen gar heñ heñ nalutiñ epte ma singir irnayiñ kenem daniñ geb det hoyañ kurun goke uguñ po dufay heñ hanñen?

²⁷“Be, yamuñ fugala yeneñmiñ igiñ muñ goke nurnañ. Yenbe uliñ umña niñ meten ma ten uliñhor kura ma gada yirde hanñen. Gega fudinde po dineñ hime, bikken Israelyen doyañ al kurun Solomonbe uliñ umña kusamuñ wor po yerde hinhin. Goyenpoga uliñ umñamiñ igiñ wor po gore yamuñ fugala goyen fole yirtek ma hinhan. ²⁸Yamuñ

fugala gobe nalu ulyande ma hanjen. Hanja hinayin, gisebe al belen walde kakde yemeyde hanjen. Be, gwahade goyen po, yamuŋ fuwala gobe det kurun kura gogo mon gega, Al Kurun belen doyan yirde umja yirde hiyen geb, denbe daniŋ, ‘Ulniniŋ umja ma gitik ten dunyen,’ yen goke uguŋ po dufay hen han? Irdeb daniŋ Al Kurun niŋ heken ma nurde han? ²⁹Ningeb da binje netek yen goke uguŋ po ma dufay hen hinayin. ³⁰Megen niŋ mar ne niŋ ma nurde han gore gab det budam kurun gwahade goyen yad yad niŋ uguŋ po dufay hen goke kanduknen nurde hanjen. Gega Nantiŋ Al Kurunbe det goke nurde han yen bikken denen hiyen. ³¹Ningeb denbe Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird niŋ po nurde hinayin. Irke gab Al Kurun belenbe den det kuran nurde hinayin kurun goyen wor dunen hiyen.

³²“Den denenminbe sanjintin minmon sipsip budam mon yara. Gega Adotinbe yende alya bereya doyan yird yird niŋ amanen nurde hi geb, det kura bulun dirtek goke kafura ma henayin. ³³Irdeb kun samuntin yago al yunke damu tikeb gote hora yadebe al det niŋ amu hen han mar goyen yunen hinayin. Gwaha tinayin gobe Al Kurun haniŋde horatin kame yawartek yen yerde hinayin go gwahade Al Kurun belen yerde hiyen geb, kame ga dunyen. Ningeb Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem kame dunen yen gasunminde yerde hiyen. Goyenbe murungem gobe hubu ma hiyyen. Gorbe kawe mar binde mun kura ma wanayin. Irdeb sisige yago gwahade belen epte ma wor po bulun yirnayin. ³⁴Ningeb megen niŋ samun niŋ po nurde hinayinbe dufaytinbe gor po hinayin. Munan Al Kurun belen mata igin ten hinayin gote murungem dunyen yenbe dufaytinbe huginen goke po nurde hinayin,” yinyin.

Doyan Al Kurun wan wan niŋ huginen gitik ten doyan hen hinayin

³⁵⁻³⁶Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Meten mar kura belen, ‘Doyan alniniŋbe tikiŋ merere kun geb, daha nanja wakeb yame hol irde untek? Irde wan da meten dunyen yen goke pet ten ga hitek?’ yen nurdeb nankahalmiŋ nankahalmiŋ doyan irde pet ten hinayin. Wawun manan metende niŋ ulin umja tenbe hulsimiŋ yusun yurde yen wan wanmin ge doyan hen hinayin. Irkeb doyan almin belen wan yame maykeb aran po yame hol ird unnayin go gwahade goyen po, den manan Doyan Al Kuruntin wan wan ge pet ten doyan hinayin. ³⁷Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Doyan almin belen wanbe meten mar goyen yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe aman hiyyen. Irdeb tikiŋ merere niŋ ulin umja igin goyen yugu tenbe metende niŋ ulin umjamiŋ hor tenbe meten marmen goyen dula ten ten gasunde kepernan yinke keperde binje nene hikeb doyan yirde hiyen. Doyan almin belen igin igin gwaha yirkeb meten mar gobe aman wor po henayin. ³⁸Doyan almin go wawun binde ma nanja

minge yara kura wayyenbe wan meten marmen go yen ge pet ten doyan irde hike yenenbe igen igen yirkeb meten marmen goyen manan aman wor po henayin.

³⁹“Be, ga nurde ga hinan ko. Ya min al kura nalu goyenter kawe al belen wan yane upew uryen yen nurde hiyendebe epte ma yamin tubul ten kuke kawe al belen wan yamin upew uryen. ⁴⁰Ningeb gwahade goyen po, ne Al Urmin gare wor nalu goyare wayen tiya yen ma nurde hikeya wayen geb, huginen ne nin pet ten doyan nirde hinayin,” yinyin.

Meten al iginya bulunya gote maya mere

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹Be, gwaha yinkeb Pita belenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, maya mere gabe nen gayen po dinen ha ma al buda kurun gayen manan yinen ha?” inyin. ⁴²⁻⁴³Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe gaha inyin: “Meten al kura dufaymin wukken, irde gore doyan almin ge fudinde wor po meten ten unen hiyen. Irkeb doyan almin belen nana gisaw kwe yenbe meten almin goyen, ‘Meten mar kadge doyan yirde benge yuntek nalu hekeb yunen hayin,’ inen kuyen. Be, doyan almin go mulgan hen wanbe inen kuyen gwahade ten hike kenenbe igen igen irkeb meten al gobe aman wor po hiyyen. Goyenbe ganun al belen ga Al Kurunyen meten al gwahade hiyyen? ⁴⁴Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Meten al gobe doyan almin belen samunmin kurun goyen wor doyan yirde hayin inyen. ⁴⁵Gega daha wet kura ten meten al goreb, ‘Doyan alnebe nana gisaw po kun ningeb, aranen ma wan hi,’ yenbe meten mar kadom alya bereya goyen, ‘Merene ma nurde han,’ yinen gasa yirde dula po ten wain nene kukuwa hen hiyen. ⁴⁶Irkeb doyan almin gobe nalu goyenter wayyen yen ma nurde hiyende gor mulgan hiyyen. Irdeb mata bulunmin kenen gote murungem kurun wor po unyen. Irdeb meten al goyen takira tikeb doyan almin ma nurd unen hanyen mar han gasunde gor kuyen.

⁴⁷“Be, meten al gobe doyan alminde dufay gobe kenkela nurd nurd ga doyan almin mulgan hen wan wan nin doyan hen pet ma ten hiyen. Irdeb meten kenkela ma ten hiyen gobe kame doyan almin belen mulgan hen wanbe mayde bulun wor po iryen. ⁴⁸Gega al kura doyan almin gote dufaymin ma nurdeya ga mata ten hiyen gote kandukbe kurun wor po ma tiyyen. Ningeb al kura det kurun unyenbe wolminenbe dirnen nunyen yen ma nuryen. Gwahade goyen po al kura meten kurun unyenbe gote iginenbe kurun wor po forok ird nunyen yen nuryen,” yirin.

Yesu nin tenbe alya bereyabe bur yenayin

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Irdeb sopte gaha yirin: “Nebe megen nin alya bereyat mata bulun kunga ten Al Kurun hitte yumulgan tiye yen kak kere yen wamirin.

Ningeb kak goyen melak kurun hej kuwon yey nurde hime. ⁵⁰Gega aran ma gwaha tiyyey. Ulné kurun kahaner mat hurkun tonaner gayen misin kurun wor po katmeke gab meteyne pasi hiyyey. Ningeb goke doyan hej hejyabe kandukney wor po nurde hime. ⁵¹Denj belejbe ne gayen megen gar awalikde hej hej mata goyen tawayun yey nurde han? Monj, bipti mata forok ire yey wamirin. ⁵²Gayenter mat ne nin tenje al min kura siptesonon hinayin gobe bur yey irawa belej huwardeb karwo goya kadom asogo gird ten hinayin. ⁵³Irde ire naninya wor kadom asogo gird ten hiriryen. Ire milinya wor gwahade po ten hiriryen. Bere al kutin wor unde milinya kadom asogo gird ten hiriryen,” yirin.

Mata kura forok yekeb igin nalu bebak tinayin

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Irdeb sopte al buda gor gabu iramin goyen gaha yinyin: “Dende materebe nana kurkur belej mat kigarinjin wake yenenbe aran po, ‘Ey, kigarin katen tiya,’ yey hanjen. Irkeb fudinde kigarin katen hiyen. ⁵⁵Munan karaga meje ferke kenenbe kadila hewen tiya yey hanjen. Irkeb gwahade po forok yey hiyen. ⁵⁶Denje megenya nanjindeya det forok yeke yenenbe gwahade forok yewen tiya yey hikeb gwahade po forok yey hanjen. Gega dahade ningeb gayenter Al Kurun belej mata forok yirde hi gayen yenen bebak ma ten han? Dulin usi mar wor wor,” yinyin.

Merem yan dirde merere dernayin marya kanduk sope irnayin

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷Gwaha yinenbe, “Danin geb mata iginja bulunya goyen dindiken yenen bebak ma ten han? ⁵⁸Al kura merem yan dirde merere dukun hikeyabe daha mat kura kanduk go sope irde awalikde hitewon yey mere sege irnayin. Monjo kun merere huwarkeb mere nurd nurd al belej matatin goke dade kimyan titmin haniinde dernayin geb. Irkeb kimyan titmin belej dade koyare dernayin. ⁵⁹Irkeb koyare gor po hinayin. Irde kat sinare kunin yenbe hora gwahade kernayin dintin goyen tumnan po kerde pasi irde gab sinare kat kunayin geb,” yinyin.

Mata bulun yubul tinayin

13 ¹Be, goya goyenbe al kura Yesu hininde gor wanbe, “Galili nin mar kura Al Kurun galak irnin yenbe dolon ird ird yare gor dapna gasa yirde hinhan. Gwaha ten hikeyabe Yudia nana doyan irde hiyen Roma gabman al Pailat belej fuleja marmen yinke kun mel go gasa yirke kaman. Irkeb darim katen dapna galak yirnin yey gasa yiran gote dariya suluk hiyun,” inamin. ²Irkeb Yesu belej gaha yinyin: “Denje Galili mar go gwaha mat kamkeb al gobe mata bulun

mar wor po geb, gogo yen nurde han? Munan Galili mar kurabe kanduk gwahade ma yenen han geb, mata bulunminbe malinen yen nurde han? ³Gwahade mon geb! Den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten Al Kurun nin bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen tiyan yara tumnan pasi kamnain. ⁴Be, Yerusalem bana fe dilin kurun kura Siloam inen hanjende gor ya sobam hende wor po hurkutin goyen galan yen katen al 18 gasa yirke kamamin. Ningeb go kamamin mar gobe mata bulunmin kurun wor po geb, gogo dagi kurun tamin yen nurde han? Munan Yerusalem bana al kura dagi gwahade ma ten han marbe mata bulunminbe mel gote yara mon, malinen yara yen nurde han? ⁵Goyen wor gwahade mon po. Ningeb den wor mata buluntin yubul ma ten yen ge bitin mulgan ma henayinbe yen kaman yara pasi po kamnain,” yinyin.

⁶Irdeb mere tiyyin goke sopte siraw merere gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen wain metenmin bana fik he kura haryin. Irdeb he goyen iginen hen hen nalu hen hikeb iginen manan daw yen kun yaware yen kurin. Gega hubu wor po. ⁷Go po ten tenbe kun wain meten go doyan irde hinhin al go kenenbe, ‘Dama karwo gayen fik he gayen iginen kura daw hen hi yen wan nankenen himyen. Gega kura mun ma yenen himyen geb minde kerayin. Danin geb dulin gor hen megen fimin po pasi irde hiyen?’ inyin. ⁸Irkeb meten doyan al gore wol henbe, ‘Doyan al, igin merene nurde dama unkenen gwahade tubul tike hiyen? Irkeb he go minde megen talde megen aysen ird ird det goyen yade yeren. ⁹Irde kurut kurut irmeke dama kura imoyenter nalu gahader gayen iginen yan hiyyenbe igin! Munan iginen ma hiyenbe minde kertek,’ inyin,” yirin.

Sabat nalure bere pukin werwer yitin kura guram iryin

¹⁰Be, Sabat nalu kurare kurab Yesu go Yuda marte gabu ya kura goyen bana hurkunbe saba tagalyin. ¹¹Goya goyenbe bere kura ungura belen ulyande wor po bulun irke dama 18 gayen pukin werwer yitinde hen epte ma wor po huwa hen kun hitek goyen ya bana gon hinhin. ¹²Be, Yesu belen bere go kenenbe hoy irke wan al buda gote dilin mar huwaryin. Irkeb Yesu belen, “Han kabe garbamge gubul ten kuke igin haha,” inyin. ¹³Gwaha inenbe hani ulinde kerkeb goyare po pukin gin irde huwa henbe aman wor po hen Al Kurun turun irde kasor iryin.

¹⁴Be, alya bereya gabu ya goyenter gabu irde hanjen mar gote doyan al belen Sabat nalure Yesu belen bere go sope irke kenenbe bin ar yirin. Irkeb al gore huwardeb gor gabu iramin mar goyen, “Meten ten ten nalube 6 geb, go bana goyen gab wake guram dirke igin henayin. Munan Sabat nalurebe gwaha ma ten hinayin,” yinyin. ¹⁵Irkeb Doyan Al Kurun Yesu belen wol henbe, “Denbe mata igin ten hite yahan gega, usi wor po ten han yen denen hime. Denbe bulmakawtin kura ma donkitin kura gwahade goyen Sabat nalure gega, fe yunnin yenbe yen titin gasunde gor

kuŋ yugu teŋ bul yirde fete ma yukun hanjen? Denbe dapŋa wor gwaha yirde hanjen. ¹⁶Goyenpoga bere gab dama ¹⁸gayen Satan yufukde heŋ kanduk keneŋ hiyende mat waŋ waŋ igiŋ hihi gake daniŋ geb buluŋ nurde haŋ? Denbe Sabat nalure dapŋatiŋ fe yuneŋ yuneŋ meten go teŋ hanjen gega, daniŋ asininiŋ Abraham wiriŋ gayen Sabat nalure Satanyen yufukde mat teŋ siŋa ird ird niŋ bisam irde haŋ?” yiniŋ.

¹⁷Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinkeb al buda yeŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde unen hanjen mar gobe tumŋaŋ memya wor po hamiŋ. Gega alya bereya hoyanbe mata tiŋen turŋuŋ yaŋ Yesu beleŋ yirde hinhin kuruŋ goyen yeneŋbe amaŋ wor po hamiŋ.

Mastet he bilmiŋ gote siraw mere

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Be, Yesu beleŋ sopte gaha yiniŋ: “Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe daha mat kura yetek? Da kura yara yemeke gab igiŋ bebakken nurnayiŋ? ¹⁹Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe mastet he bilmiŋ dirŋen muŋ wor po go gwahade. Al kura beleŋ mastet bilmiŋ goyen teŋbe metenmiŋde haryen. Irkeb kawaŋ heŋ kuŋ kuruŋ hekeb nu kurayen kurayen waŋ gor naŋa yokŋa heŋ haga teŋ usaŋ heŋ hinayiŋ. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird manaŋ gwahade goyen po, haŋkapyabe dirŋen muŋ gega, kuŋ kuŋbe kuruŋ wor po hiyyen,” yiniŋ.

²⁰Irdeb sopte po, “Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata gobe da kura yara dinmeke gab igiŋ bebakken nurnayiŋ? ²¹Be, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird gobe bere kura beleŋ beret kaye yeŋ palawa kuruŋ bana yis temeyke hilyaŋ kuyeŋ go gwahade goyen. Niŋgeb Al Kuruŋ beleŋ yingende alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird mata manaŋ gwahade po hiyyen,” yiniŋ.

Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋen wor po

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²²Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kuŋ henyaŋbe taunya tiyuŋya belen hinhan go bana kuŋ henbe saba yirdya yirdya kuŋ hinhin. ²³Goya goyenbe al kura goreb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, fudinde Al Kuruŋ beleŋ al budam ma yawaryen?” inen gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ gor hinhan mar goyen yeneŋ henyaŋbe, ²⁴“Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kuruŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ yamebe dirŋen muŋ wor po geb, al budam epte ma yeŋ hitte mali mali kunayiŋ. Niŋgeb al kura yeŋ hitte kwe yeŋbe kurut wor po yeŋ gab kuyeŋ.

²⁵Munaŋ ya gote miŋ al beleŋ huwarde yame takeb yeŋ hitte kuŋ kuŋ beleŋ miŋmon hiyyen. Yame tatiŋ go kamere waŋ siŋare huwarde yame maydeb, ‘Doyaŋ al, yame fegelde duna be,’ inen esen mere irnayiŋ gega, ya miŋ al gore wol henbe, ‘Denbe ganuŋ mar, irde dare niŋ? Neb ma

nurde dunenj hime,' dinyenj. ²⁶Irkeb denj belenj wol henjbe, 'Monj, nenjbe geya tumnanj bingge nene fe nene tenj hityen go. Irde nende tiyunde wanj saba dirde hayen go,' innayinj. ²⁷Gega al gore wol henjbe, 'Denjbe mata bulunj mar wor po geb, hoyanj kunanj! Nebe denj ganunj mar irde damde ninj goyen ma nurde hime geb,' yinyenj. ²⁸Irkeb ya binj bana gonjbe asetinj yago Abraham, Aisak, Yekopyabe Al Kurunjen mere basanj marya Al Kurunja hike yennayinj gega, denjbe sinjare dubul titinj goke dindikenj ge buninjenj nurde esinayinj. Irde Al Kurunj ninj bitinj ar yenayinj. ²⁹Goyenbe Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanj belenj megenj murunj kurhan mat mat wanjbe ya binjde gor Al Kurunja henj dula mata kurunj forok yiyyenjde gor gabu irdeb keperde dula tenj amanj henj hinayinj. ³⁰Denj Yuda marbe, 'Nenj po ga Al Kurunjen dirnenj wenj,' yenj nurdeb Yuda mar monj al minj hoyanjbe gwahade monj yenj nurde hanjen. Gega kamebe mel gob Al Kurunja hinayinj, munanj denjbe sinjare po hinayinj. Ningenjbe fudinde wor po, al kura ne wa ne wa tenj hiyenj al gobe kame hiyenj. Munanj al kame wor po hi al gobe mehenj hiyenj," yinyinj.

Yesu belenj Yerusalem mar ninj buninjenj nuryinj
(*Mat 23:37-39*)

³¹Goya goyenbe Farisi mar kura Yesu hitte wanjbe, "Galili nanja gate doyanj al kurunj Herot belenj mugunenj tenj hi geb, nanjaminj ga tubul tenj gonj kura kwayinj," inaminj. ³²Irkeb wol henjbe, "Kulu duwi^j Herot hitte kunjbe ne yihim gahade po innayinj: 'Neb gayenterbe ungura yakira tenj al garbam mananj guram yirde tenj henj. Irde henj ga monj metenje pasi irenj,' innayinj. ³³Nebe Herot belenj mununenj tenj hi ma dahade goke ma nurde hime. Metenj kurunj goyen goke gago Galili nanja ga tubul tenj Yudia nanja bana ninj taun Yerusalem kunj hime. Al Kurunjen mere basanj mar hakotkenj wor Yerusalem taun goyen sinjare ma kamaminj. Ningenjbe ne wor Yerusalem kunj kunj ninj bada ma hewenj. Hanjka, gise, molye mananj huginjenj po kunj henj geb," yinyinj.

³⁴Irdeb gaha yirinj: "Awo, Yerusalem ninj mar, buninjenj wor po nurd dunenj hime. Al Kurunj belenj denj ge nurde mere basanj marminj yad yerke wanj hanjen. Gega denj belenjbe kurab hora po gasa yirde, kurabe mali gasa yirde hike kamde hanjen. Tatirok milinj belenj dirnenj yawanj tapenj belenj po aw yurde hiyen go gwahade goyen po, ne belenj denj dade doyanj dirmewonj yenj huginjenj nurde himyen. Gega dindikenj po merene pel irde yilwa nirde hanj. ³⁵Ningenjbe ga nurnanj. Al Kurunj belenj tauntinj tubul tiyyenj. Irkeb dindikenj doyanj irke kamebe bulunj hiyyenj. Ningenjbe fudinde dinenj hime. Dubul tenj kwenj gob epte ma nennayinj. Irde kunj kunj kame

^j 13:32 Kulu duwi garbe Herot belenj yingenj ge po nurde usi dufay bulunj kerde hinhin goke Yesu belenj gwaha inyinj.

sopte wayen. Irkeb ne nenenbe dindiken mohontinde wor wor, ‘Doyan Al Kurunyen denemde waya al gabe Doyan Al Kurun beleŋ guram irde igin wor po iryen,’ yen turun nirnayin,” yirin.

Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope iryin

14 ¹Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hikeyabe Sabat nalu hiriŋ. Irkeb Farisi marte kurunmin kura gore bingge nere inenbe ten yaminde kwaryum. Irkeb al gor hinhan goreb Sabat nalure da mata kura tike kentek yen kenen hinhan. ²Be, yare gorbe al kura ulin diŋduŋ irtiŋ goyen Yesu diliŋ mar keperde hinhin. ³Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goyen, “Sabat nalure al garbam minyan sope yird yird gobe Mose beleŋ bisam iryin ma dahade?” yinen gusunay yirin. ⁴Gega al buda gobe mere ma tiyamin. Gwaha tike yenenbe Yesu beleŋ al go tanardeb guram irke igin hekeb, “Iginge kwa,” inke kuriŋ.

⁵Be, Yesu go garbam al go sope irdeb, “Be, den gayen urtiŋ yara kura ma bulmakawtiŋ gwahade kura Sabat nalure mete fe bana kurkukeb kenen wasak tinayin ma aran po ten siŋa irnayin?” yen mel goyen gusunay yirin. ⁶Irkeb go mar gobe gwaha mat kura meremin wol hetek ma hamin.

⁷Be, Farisi marte kurunmin beleŋ bingge niniŋ yinke wayamin mar gore al denem yan de gasuŋ yirtiŋyan po keperke Yesu beleŋ goyen yenenbe gaha yinyin: ⁸“Be, al kura bingge nen nen nalu kurunde kura hoy dirke kun goya al denem yan beleŋ kepertek gasuŋ iginde gor ma kepernayin. Monŋo al hoyan kura denem yan den folek gore wakeb ⁹hoy diryen al goreb al buda kurun go diliŋde, ‘Al denem yan ge folek kura waya geb, gor ma keperayin,’ dinyen geb. Irkeb denbe memya hen al denem mon marya kepernayin. ¹⁰Ningeb dula nalu kurun gwahader hoy dirke kunbe mali ga po kepernayin. Irkeb hoy diryen al gore wan denenbe, ‘Kadne, gebe gar kepertek mon geb, kun al denem yan de gasunde gor keperayin,’ dinyen. Irkeb al buda gor hinayin mar gore, ‘Al go denem yan geb, gogo gwaha ira,’ yen turun dirnayin. ¹¹Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura yingen turun turun irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ matamin goyen kawan irke memya hiyyen. Munan al kura yingen turun turun ma irde hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beleŋ al denem yan iryen,” yinyin.

¹²Irdeb Farisi marte kurunmin Yesu hoy iryin al goyen gaha inyin: “Kame nan kahalde niŋ bingge ma wawunbanare niŋ bingge niniŋ yen goya kadge yago, tayge yago, tiyuntiŋde niŋ al horam yan maryabe, dadakeya kolge yago miŋtiŋ un kuren go po ma hoy yirde hayin. Monŋo wolminiŋ hoy girkeb al igin yird yird mata gote murungembe gogo po tawayin geb. Al Kurun hitte matbe hubu. ¹³Gwaha irtiŋenbe al buniŋen det miŋmon, al kahanya haninya kamtiŋyabe al diliŋ titmin gwahade goyena dula tiniŋ yen hoy yirde hayin. ¹⁴Irkeb goke tenbe Al Kurun beleŋ guram

girde igin giryen. Go mar gobe gwaha mat kura wol hetek minmon gega, kame al huwak kamtinde mat huwarnayin nalureb Al Kurun belej mata iginje gote murungem gunyen,” inyin.

Dula mata kurun gote siraw mere

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵Be, Yesuya hej binje nene hinhan mar al kura gore Yesu belej mere tiyyin go nurdeb, “Kame Al Kurun belej alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi gasunde gor hej Al Kurunya dula tiyyen al gobe gwaha tiyyen goke amanen wor po nuryen,” yirin. ¹⁶Irkeb wol hejbe siraw mere mat gaha yinyin: “Al kura goyen dula mata kurun tiye yenbe al budam wawon yen mere kiryin. ¹⁷Be, kun nalu goyen forok yekeb meten almin ten kerke wanayin yinyin mar goke keya kurin. Kunbe, ‘Binje yagobe bikken ep irde den ge gago wayhem geb wake kunin,’ yinyin. ¹⁸Gega al buda kurun go tumnan bikbak tenbe, ‘Nenbe metenninin gwahade gwahade titek geb go ma kunin,’ yamin. Ningeb mehenje kun kinyin al goreb, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega gayamun ga po megen kura damu tihim. Ningeb goyen kun kenen tihim geb ma kwen,’ inyin. ¹⁹Irkeb meten al gobe bada hej al kura hitte wor kun inkeb al gore wor gwahade po, ‘Igin gega gayamun ga po bulmakaw 10 gayen^k damu tihim. Ningeb goyen megen ilde ilde nin tunan yure yenbe gago kun hime. Ningeb ma kwen,’ inyin. ²⁰Irkeb gor mat al hoyan hitte wor kun inkeb yen wor gwahade po, ‘Igin kumewon be. Gega hanja ga po bere tawan mekerd nunhan geb ma kwen,’ inyin. ²¹Be, meten al go doyan almin hitte mulgan hej kunbe, ‘Mel go momon yirhem gega, metenninin yan ala yen bada hahan,’ inyin. Irkeb doyan almin gobe bin ar yekeb meten almin goyen mere hitemde po irdeb, ‘Aranen kwa! Irdeb taun gate belej karkuwanja muknenja gama yirde kun al buninen det minmon mar, al ulin kamtinja kahan hani titminyabe dilin titminja goyen yenen yawaya,’ inen hulan iryin. ²²Be, meten al go kun inyin gwahade po tenbe mulgan hej wanbe, ‘Doyan al, hulan nirha gobe gwahade po tihim gega, dula ten ten gasunbe makin ma hihi,’ inyin. ²³Irkeb doyan almin goreb, ‘Kwa! Kun taun sinare belej hani taunya tiyun hoyande kutinjan goyen al yenenbe mali po yinen teban yirkeb wanayin. Irkeb yane makin hiyyen. ²⁴Fuinde ginhem. Al hanjapya hoy yirmeke bada hahan mar gobe dula nalu kurun goyenter nin bingebe kura mun ma ninam urnayin,’ inyin,” yirin.

Yesu gama iryenbe damin yubul tiyyen?

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵Be, Yesu go Farisi marte kurunmin gote ya tubul ten Yerusalem kun hinhan. Irkeb al budam wor po gama irde kun hinhan. Irkeb Yesu

^k 14:19 Megen yilde yilde nin bulmakaw irawam irawam yirke 10 hitin.

belen fulgan kanbe, ²⁶“Al kura gama nire yenbe miliñ naniñ, beremya dirnen wenya kulinña haymiñ yagoya niñ ma nurde hiyen. Irde yingen ge wor ma po nurde hiyen. Al dufay gwahade minyanbe epte ma komatne hiyyen. ²⁷Irde kanduk kenen kenen niñ bada hen han gega, gama nird nird niñ nurde han mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin,” yinyin.

²⁸Irdeb maya mere mat gaha yinyin: “Be, al kura ya kurun ire yenbe keperde dufay kenkela hen hora gwahade belenbe ya gayen igin pasi iren yen nurdeya gab meten go min uryen. ²⁹Munan gwaha ma tenya mali po ya yimiyen gobe kun hora mun go hubu hekeb ya go pasi ma irde tubul tiyyen. Irkeb al belen kenenbe, ³⁰‘Al gabe ya ire yen tola yimiyun gega, dahade ningeb pasi ma irun?’ yen tagalde unen hinayin.

³¹“Irdeb nana kura gote doyan al kurun belen nana hoyande niñ doyan al kurunya aye yenbe kenkela ma dufay henya mali po fuleñare kuyen? Epte mon. Fuleña marmen 10,000 gore asogomde fuleña mar 20,000 goyen wake epte gasa yirnayin yen nurdeya gab fuleña marmen yad kuyen. ³²Munan epte mon yen nurdeb asogom go gisaw po hikeya doyan al kurun gore utan irde awalik hen hen niñ mere kerke asogom hitte kuyen. ³³Ningeb gwahade goyen po, den wor dettin kurun goyen igin yubul tiniñ ma dahade goyen kenkela dufay henayin. Dettin kurun daha yubul tiniñ yen nurde hinayin mar gobe epte ma komatne henayin geb.

³⁴“Be, fawbe det igin hapek yan gega, hapek hubu hiyyen gobe daha irkeb sopte hapek yan hiyyen? Epte mon. ³⁵Faw hapek hubu hitin gobe megen wor epte ma aysen unyen geb temeytek. Ningeb al kura komatne hewe yenbe kenkela po dufay henbe fudinde po gama niryen. Be, al kura kirmin yan kenem mere tihim ga nurde bebak tinayin,” yinyin.

Sipsip dirnenyen siraw mere

(Mat 18:12-14)

15 ¹Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kun hinhinya goyenbe teks yad yad marya Moseyen saba kenkela ma gama irkeb Farisi mar belen “mata bulun mar” yinen hanyen mar gore Yesu mere ten hinhin goyen nurnin yen budam wan gabu iramin. ²Gega Farisi marya Moseyen saba marya goreb mel go yenenbe igin ma nurdeb, “Al gabe dahade geb mata bulun mar goyen wake yenenbe aman hen yenya dula ten han?” yamin.

³Irkeb Yesu belen maya mere gayen yiryn: ⁴“Be, den gayen kuratin kura sipsipmin 100 gwahade hinayin gega, unkenen kura bana kuyen. Irkeb sipsip 99 goyen yukun kawan kura yubul tenbe kun sipsip unkenen bana kuyen goke nankenen kun kunbe tiyyen. Go ma tubul tiyyen!

⁵Ningeb kenen aman wor po henbe ten supahakde kerdeb ⁶yaminde kuyen. Irdeb kadom yagoya binde hinayin marya goyen, ‘Sipsipne unkenen bana kun gega, nankenen kun kunbe tihim. Ningeb wake binne nene aman hiniñ ko,’ yinyen. ⁷Fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al

kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunya miyonmin yagoya kurun goreb al unkurun mun goke aman wor po henayin. Munan Al Kurunbe al 99, 'Nenbe huwak geb mataninin damin goyen yubul ten Al Kurun nin bininin mulgan hetek?' yen nurde hinayin mar gobe yen ge ma nuryen," yinyin.

Hora bana kutin gote siraw mere

⁸Irdeb, "Be, bere kura silwa hora 10 gwahade manan hiyen gega, unkurun kura bana kuyen gob daha tiyyen? Yenbe hulsimin usun urdeb yamin bana gob kor irde kenkela nankenen tukun tukunbe kinyen. ⁹Kenenbe kadomya al binyan hinayin marya goyen, 'Silwa horane unkurun pel hiyun gega, nankenen tukun tukunbe tihim. Ningeb wake bingge nene aman hini ko,' yinyen. ¹⁰Ningeb fudinde dinhem. Gwahade goyen po, al kura mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan hiyyen gobe Al Kurunyen miyon beley al goke amanen wor po nurnayin," yinyin.

Dirin kura mata bulun ten gab bin mulgan hiri gote siraw mere

¹¹Irdeb go hende po gaha yinyin: "Be, al kura goyenbe urmin waran minyan hinhin. ¹²Irkeb urmin dirnen gore huwardeb, 'Ado, det buda kurun gabe gale hen nigenbe nuna,' inkeb nanin beley samunmin kurun goyen pota yirdeb yunin. ¹³Irkeb urmin dirnen gobe hitnen tenbe samunmin goyen al yunke murungem hora unkeb go tenbe nana gisaw po al min hoyande nanare kurin. Kun gonbe horamin kurun gobe mata bulun kurayen kurayen hende yemeyde pasi irin. ¹⁴Be, al go horamin kurun goyen yemeyde pasi wor po irke gab bingge kamde kamde nalu kurun forok yirin. Irkeb ulinde hora gwahade minmon wor po hekeb det nin amu hiri. ¹⁵Gwahade hen henbe nana goyenter nin al kura hitte kunbe, 'Igin meten alge hewen?' inin. Irkeb, 'Kun bune doyan yirde paka yirde hayin,' inkeb bu hinhande gor kurin. Meten gobe Yuda mar beley epte ma titek wor po goyen bingge kamde hinhin geb bada ma hiri. ¹⁶Be, kun gor hinhinyabe bu beley bingge nene hinhan goyen goran yirde netek wor po irde hinhin. Gega al kura beley bu bingge goyen wor kura ma yawan unen hinhan. ¹⁷Irkeb bin mulgan hekeb, 'Adoner meten mar kurun gobe bingge budam nene sason yirde han. Gega daha timin geb gago delne gergen kamtek hihim? ¹⁸Ningeb bada hen adone hitte mulgan hen kwen. Kunbe, 'Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timin. ¹⁹Ningeb nebe urge gigen yen ma nenayin. Mali meten mar al kura yara nenayin,' inen yen nuri. ²⁰Be, al gobe gwaha yenbe huwarde mulgan hen nanin hitte kurin.

"Be, al go kun forok ma yekeya nanin beley wa gisawde po kenenbe buninen wor po nurdeb kup yen kun urmin go ten besa irde aman aman

irde ulunđe u iryinj. ²¹ Irkeb goyare po urmin belej huwardeb, ‘Ado, nebe Al Kurunya geya hitte mata bulun wor po timinj geb, nebe urge gigen yej ma nenayinj,’ iniyinj. ²² Gega naninj belej metenj marminj hoy yirdeb, ‘Aranj! Kun ulinj umja iginj wor po tawan hor irde unnan. Yejbe urne geb al belej kenenbe urne palap irtek det goyen tawan haninj dirinkehejnde hor irde unnan. Irde kahan basanj tawan kahanđe hor irde unnan. ²³⁻²⁴ Urne gabe kamyinj gega gago waya. Irde bana kurinj gega, gago kenhem. Ningeb yej mulgan hej waya gake tej bulmakaw fonej firfurnej goyen mayde tawake dula mata kurun tej aman hiniinj,’ yirinj. Gwaha yinenbe bingje kurun tejbe gabu irde bingje nene aman hej hinhan.

²⁵ “Be, go tej hinhan goya goyenbe urmin kurunbe metenđe hinhin. Ningeb mulgan hej wan binde hej hejbe aman hej tikiinj hej migirinj kurun tej hinhan goyen nuryinj. ²⁶ Irdeb metenj al kura hoy irdeb, ‘Ya bana gobe da mata wor po tej han?’ iniyinj. ²⁷ Irkeb metenj al gore wol hejbe, ‘Adoge belej kolge goyen dahadem mon iginj po mulgan hihi goke amanenj nurdeb bulmakaw fonej firfurnej goyen mayde kanje gogo dula tej aman hej han,’ iniyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb itinj gobe bin ar wor po yekeb ya bana gon hurkutek ma iryinj. Irkeb naninj belej katenbe, ‘Kolgebe kamyinj gega, sopte waya geb wake hurkure,’ inej bekkenđe mere iryinj. ²⁹ Gega urmin kurun gore wol hejbe, ‘Ga nura. Nebe dama budam wor po gayen metenj alge yara hej metenj tej gunenj himyen. Irde merege kura ma pel irde himyen. Goyenbe dapja malinenj meme fonej gwahade kura mun ma nunke kadne yagoya kan nene aman hitirinj. Hubu wor po! ³⁰ Gega urge gobe horage yade kun bere nin tej yemeyde pasi irde wakeb yej mun goke tejbe bulmakaw fonej firfurnej mayde kan unha!’ iniyinj. ³¹ Irkeb naninj belej wol hejbe, ‘Eke, gebe neya huginenj haryen. Irde det kurun nigen gabe tumnan gigen ala po. ³² Goyenpoga kolge gobe kamyinj gega waya. Irde bana kurinj gega gago kenhem. Ningeb wake hurkun kolge waya goke amanenj nurde bingje nere,’ iniyinj,” yirinj.

Kame nin dufay hej gitik tej tej gote siraw mere

16 ¹ Be, Yesu gob komatmin yago sopte maya mere mat gaha yinyinj: “Al kura samunminja detminja budam kurun goyen doyan yirde nunyen yej metenj al kura tirinj. Irkeb al gore det goyen doyan yirde henjyabe doyan alminde samunya detmin yago goyen yad hibut yirde hinhin. Al belej gwaha tej hike kenenbe kun doyan almin hitte tagal unaminj. ² Irkeb mere go nurdeb al goke yirinj. Kun kenkeb, ‘Dahade geb ulger mere uguj po forok yej han? Metenj dahade wor po tej hayen goyen kun kenkela asande kan tawan nunen gab momonj nirayinj. Detne yade hibut yirde hayen kenem gakira tiyen geb,’ iniyinj.

³ “Be, gwaha inkeb metenj almin gobe dufayminde po, ‘Doyan alne belej nakira tiyen tiya geb, daha tiyen? Nebe sijare metenj tej tej

tareɲnem moɲ. Irde al hoyan det kajan yird yird niɲ wor memyak nurde hime,' yiriɲ. ⁴Be, meten al go dufay hen henbe dufay kura forok yekebe, 'Nebe gwaha gwaha tiyen. Gogab doyan alne beleɲ nakira tikeb faran yuren mar gore hoy nirde igiɲ igiɲ nirnayiɲ,' yen nuriɲ. ⁵Irdeb doyan almiɲde samuɲ kame ga wol hetek yen yawaramiɲ mar goyen yunɲkuren yunɲkuren keya heke wayamiɲ. Irkeb mehenɲde wayyiɲ al goyen, 'Gebe det dahade wor po wol hen untek ha?' inkeb ⁶al goreb, 'Olip fimiɲ 3,200 lita gwahade untek hime,' inyiɲ. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Aran po keperde asange ga ten 3,200 lita go mekerdeb 1,600 lita kaya,' inyiɲ. ⁷Irdeb al hoyan kura, 'Gebe det dahade wol hen untek ha?' inyiɲ. Irkeb al goreb, 'Nebe wit 3,600 kilogram geb,' inyiɲ. Irkeb meten al goreb, 'Asange ga ten 3,600 kilogram go mekerdeb 2,800 kilogram kaya,' inyiɲ. ⁸Irkeb doyan al goreb meten almiɲ beleɲ kame hen henmiɲ ge nurde usi kurun tiyiɲ goyen nuriɲ. Irdeb buluɲ wor po nuriɲ gega, al gore kame daha mat hen yen dufay hiriɲ goyen bebak tenbe, 'Al gobe dufaymiɲ yan be,' yiriɲ.

"Be, gwahade goyen po, alya bereya kidoma bana hen megen niɲ mata po ten han marbe kame gwaha mat hitek yen megen niɲ samuɲ yade meten ten ten goyen kenkela wor po nurde han. Gega Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe kame hen henmiɲ ge gitik ma ten han. ⁹Ningeb gago diniɲ hime: den Al Kurunyen mere hulsi yara goyen bana han marbe megen niɲ samuntiɲ yan kenem det kurun amu hen han mar goyen yunen yenya awalikde hinayiɲ. Irkeb kame Al Kurun hitte hurkukeb faran yurde hinayiɲ mar goreb gargar dirde hinayiɲ. ¹⁰Ningeb megen niɲ samuɲ Al Kurun beleɲ duntiɲ goyen mali mali ma irde hinayiɲ. Al kura det dirnen muɲ tiyey gega, kenkela po doyan irde hiyen al gobe det kurun tiyey goyen wor gwahade po iryen. Munan al kura det dirnen muɲ tiyey goyen kenkela ma doyan irde mali mali iryen gobe det kurun tiyey goyen wor mali mali irde buluɲ iryen. ¹¹Ningeb megen niɲ samuɲ duntiɲ goyen kenkela ma doyan yirde hinayiɲ gobe kame Al Kurun beleɲ samuɲ fudinde igiɲ goyen dunke daha mat doyan yirnayiɲ? ¹²Irde al kurate det kenkela ma doyan yirde haga yirnayiɲ gobe daha matbe Al Kurun beleɲ tontiɲ igiɲ yird yird det dunyen? Epte moɲ.

¹³"Be, al kura epte ma wawuɲ unɲkurenɲde po doyan al irawa niɲ meten ten yunyen. Epte moɲ wor po. Gwaha titnenbe doyan al kurabe harhok unyen. Munan kurabe amanen nurd unen kenkela awalik irde hiyen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, epte ma Al Kurunya horaya tumnanɲde meten ten yunnayiɲ," yiniɲ.

¹⁴Be, Farisi mar hora niɲ uguɲ po nurde hinhan gore Yesu mere tiyiɲ go igiɲ ma nurdeb hinman faykek iramiɲ. ¹⁵Irkeb gaha yiniɲ: "Den gayenbe al diliɲdebe nen al huwak usi ten han gega, Al Kurunbe bitiɲ

bana goyen denenj hi. Ningeb al belen dabe det kurun wor po yenj nurde hanj gobe Al Kurun dilingdebe igin ma wor po yenenj hi.

¹⁶ “Be, Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basanj marte saba asanjde katinj gobe tagalke wanj wanj Yon Baptais hitte hiyun. Gor matbe mere igin Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yird yird goyen tagalde tukuke nurdeb daha mat Al Kurun belen doyanj yirde hi goyenter kutewonj wor po yenj nurde al budam kurut yenj hanj. ¹⁷Gega Moseyen saba gote minjbe hubu hitinj yenj ma nurnayinj. Nanjinja megenyabe hubu hiriryen gega, Moseyen saba gote mere bilminj unjukanj munj kura bana ma kuyenj. ¹⁸Ningeb al kura berem takira tenj bere hoyanj tiyyenj al gobe Al Kurun dilingde leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj. Irde al kura bere unj belen takira titinj goyen tiyyenbe al go wor Al Kurun dilingde leplep mata tiya yenj kinyenj,” yinyinj.

Al horam yanja Lasarusya

¹⁹Be, Moseyen saba goke tenjbe Yesu belen maya merere Farisi mar gaha yinyinj: “Be, al kura goyenbe horaya samunja budam wor po geb, ulinj umja igin bukkenja digulakya suluk yirke bukenj yara hitinj goyen po yerde gasunjinj iginde po henj huginjenj dulaminj igin igin po tenj hinhin. ²⁰Be, hora minjanj al gote yare hurkunj hurkunj belen mohanjdeb al buninjenj kura denjembe Lasarus goyen tukunj gor kerkeb al kunj wanj tenj hikeb det ninj kananj yirde hinhin. Yenbe usu belen po epte ma irtinj hinhin. ²¹Be, hora minjanj al gore bingge nene diknenj yukunj yimiyninj tenj hikeb Lasarus belenbe nemewonj yenj yenenj hinhin. Goyenbe kura munj ma unke nen hinhin. Irkeb kulu belen mananj wanj ulinde usu bidak goyen melak urde hinhan.

²² “Be, Lasarus go gwahade po henj henjbe kamyinj. Kamkeb Al Kurunyen miyonj belen wanj tonenj tenjbe Al Kurunyen gasunj Abraham hinhinde gor tukaminj. Be, hitnenj tenjbe hora minjanj al goyen wor kamke tenj mete tiyaminj. ²³Be, al gote tonenjbe kak alare kunj gorbe ulinj misinj kurunj wor po katenj hinhin. Irde gor mat nanjenenjbe Abrahambe gisaw wor po kinyinj. Lasarusbe Abrahamya hike kinyinj. ²⁴Gwahade kenenjbe hoy irdeb, ‘Asi, kak ala bana ga henj henjbe ulne misinj kurunj katenj hime geb, buninjenj nirdeb Lasarus tenj kerke katenj hanij faw fe bana kerde tawanj melakne bida iri,’ inyinj. ²⁵Gega Abraham belen wol henjbe, ‘Dirigne, ga nura. Megen hinhanyabe det igin igin yade goke po amanj henj hinhan geb, gayenterbe ulge misinj kurunj katenj ha gogo. Munanj Lasarusbe ulinj misinj kurunj katenj hinhin geb, wanj garbe gasunj iginde henj binj yurum henj hi. ²⁶Goyenbe go po monj. Geya nenja kahaltebe ferenj dukunj kurunj wor po hi geb, nenj hitere gar mat epte ma ge ha bana gonj kutek. Irde ge hare gor mat gar wanj wanj wor epte monj geb,’ inyinj. ²⁷Gwaha inkeb al gore wol henjbe, ‘Asi, ningeb bada henj Lasarus tenj

kerke megen adoner yare kurkuyen. ²⁸Irde kolne yago siptesonon gor han geb, kun hayhay yiryen. Monjo yen wor ulin misin kurun ten ten gasunde gar wanakkek geb,' inyin. ²⁹Irkeb Abraham belen wol henbe, 'Kolge yagon yaha? Gorbe Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin han gogo geb, goyen kenkela yenen beak ten hinayin,' inyin. ³⁰Irkeb al goreb, 'Mon, asi. Gore po epte mon. Al kura kamtinde mat sopte huwarde kun saba yirke gab igin mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan henayin,' inyin. ³¹Gega Abraham belenbe, 'Moseyen sabaya Al Kurunyen mere basan marte saba asande katin goyen nurnayin gega, binde mat fudinde yen ma nurde gama ma irnayin gobe al kura kamtinde mat huwarde kun saba yiryen wor epte ma meremin nurnayin geb,' inyin," yirin.

Mata bulun belen Al Kurun nin hekken nurtek goyen bulun irde han
(*Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42*)

17 ¹Be, Yesu belen komatmin yago goyen gaha yinin: "Mata bulun titek dufaybe al binjan huginen forok yen tunan yurke katen hinayin. Ningeb al kura mata bulun tike al hoyan belen go kenen mata goyen gama irnayinbe mata bulun min uryen al gobe Al Kurun belen kanduk kurun wor po unyen geb, goke buninen nurde hime. ²Ningeb mata bulun min uryen al gobe al dufaymin hako hinayin goyen bulun iryenkek geb, hora kurun kura bininde fen ten makan alare temeytek yara. Gogab al gobe kame kanduk bulun kurun wor po goyen ma kinyen. Munan mata go ten kamde manhan gote murungem bulun wor po kenwon. ³Ningeb kenkela dufay hen ga mata ten hinar ko. Irde kadin kura mata bulun tike kenenbe, 'Mata go bulun taha,' inen goke inen tinayin. Irkeb mata bulunmin tubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgan heke kenenbe den wor goke ma nurnayin. ⁴Irde al kura nankahal unjurende goyen po bulun gird teban girde wan pohogay girde teban girde hikeb halde unen hayin," yinyin.

Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd mata

⁵Be, Yesuyen mere basan marmen belen huwardeb, "Doyan Al Kurun, nenbe Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurd dufay goyen tarej mon geb, sanin po yira," inamin. ⁶Irkeb wol henbe, "Den gayen Al Kurun nin hekken nurd nurdten gobe mastet he bilmin dirnen mun go gwahade hiyyenbe malberi he tul yetek mon goyen, 'Filgininge manan marde kun makande huwara!' inkeb gwaha po tiyyen," yinyin.

Al Kurunyen meten alyen mata

⁷Irdeb sopte gaha yinyin: "Be, den kurun ga han gayen al kura meten alminbe kun metende megen ilyen daw ma kun sipsip yar kura doyan

yirde hiyen. Be, meten al go gwaha ten ten wakeb ge belen huwardeb, 'Waya. Wan keperke binje nini,' inayin? ⁸ Mon. Gwaha titjenbe, 'Binje kan nuna. Irde gigen gitik tenbe binje nene himekeyab doyan nirde hayin. Irde kame gab ge wor dula tiyayin,' ma inayin? ⁹ Munan meten al go meten kurun ten wakeb goke doyan almin belen amanen nurde unenbe mata igin wor po kura iryen? Mon. Gwahade mon. Meten al gobe meten titek goyen po tiya yen nuryen. ¹⁰ Ningeb den wor Doyan Al Kurun belen meten dunyen go pasi irde wanbe, 'Nen gahade gare meten alge hetek mon gega meten alge deran. Ningeb nenbe meten go titek mar belen po titin geb, goke murungem duna ma gintek,' innayin," yinyin.

Busuka minyan al 10 sope yiryin

¹¹ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem kwe yen kun hinhin geb, kun henya Samaria nanaya Galili nanayat megen biptian kun hinhin. ¹² Be, kun kun tiyun kura goyen binde hekeyabe al 10 kura busuka minyan gore kenenbe gisaw yara huwardeb ¹³ hokde po, "Doyan Al Kurun Yesu, buninen dirde faran dura!" inamin. ¹⁴ Irkeb Yesu belen yenenbe, "Al Kurun belen guram diryen nin kuan. Kun Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan mar dilinde hena. Irkeb denenbe, 'Igin hahan,' dinnayin," yinyin. Irkeb kun henya belenbe busuka ulinde goyen hubu hamin.

¹⁵ Be, al unkenbe ulinde busuka go hubu hen sikken igin heke kenenbe aman wor po hen kawan po Al Kurun turun irdya irdya Yesu hitte mulgan hiri. ¹⁶ Wan Yesu kenenbe kahan minde dokolhon yugulun ten turun irdeb, "Igin wor po nurde gunhem," inyin. Al gobe Samaria nin al. ¹⁷ Irkeb Yesu belenbe, "Den al 10be tumnan igin hahan. Munan al 9 gobe dare han? ¹⁸ Dahade geb Yuda marbe igin hahan goke mulgan hen wan Al Kurun turun ma irhan? Irkeb al min hoyan gare po mulgan hen wan gwaha tiya?" yirin. ¹⁹ Irdeb al go, "Gebe Al Kurun nin dufayge taren irha geb, gogo Al Kurun belen sope gira. Ningeb iginde huwarde kwa," inyin.

Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalube wayyen

²⁰ Be, nalu kurarebe Farisi mar kura gore Yesu hitte wanbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe daha nana ga forok yiyyen?" inen gusunan iramin. Irkeb wol henbe, "Al Kurun belen doyan dird dird gobe den belen kenkelak dilinde kawan po kenen hikeya ma wayyen geb. ²¹ Al Kurun belen doyan dirde hiyen yitin gobe bikken den hitte forok yiyyun. Ningeb al kura belen gago ma iro go yeke goya go ma yennayin," yinyin. ²² Irdeb komatmin yago goyen gaha yinyin: "Ne Al Urmin gayen kame mulgan hen wan nalu goyen den belen kentewon wor po yen nurde han. Gega denbe nalu goyen go ma kenenya kamnayin. ²³ Goya goyenbe al belen, 'Doyan hen hite al gobe iro go ma gago,' yenayin. Gwaha yeke goya meremin ma gama irde

kuṅ hinayiṅ. ²⁴Ne Al Urmiṅ gayen waṅ waṅ nalu gobe dagamel bemel tike naṅa fay urde tukukeb megeṅ muruṅ kurhan mat kurhan mat kintinṅ ala teṅ haṅyen go gwahade. Niṅgeb gwahade goyen po, bemel po wameke megeṅ niṅ al tumṅaṅ nintinṅ ala tinayiṅ. ²⁵Gega haṅkapya wor pobe ne Al Urmiṅ gabe megeṅ gar niṅ mar kuruṅ gare igiṅ ma neneṅ pel nirde mununeṅ buluṅ buluṅ nirke ulne misinṅ kuruṅ kateṅ kameṅ.

²⁶“Be, yeṅ mulgaṅ heṅ waṅ waṅ nalu binde heṅ hikeyabe alya bereya beleṅ bikkeṅ Noa hinhin nalure mata teṅ hinhan yara teṅ hinayiṅ. ²⁷Noa hinhin goyenter alya bereya kuruṅ gobe dula niṅ po teṅ, kukuwa fe nene, al beleṅ bere yade, wirinṅ weṅ yade al yertek ge po teṅbe Al Kuruṅ niṅ ma nurde hinhan. Irde kuṅ kuṅ nalu forok yeke Noa hakwa binde hurkuriṅ. Irke gab baraṅ kigariṅ kuruṅ katyiṅ. Irde fe ala heṅ al miki kuruṅ gobe mugol kiryiṅ. Niṅgeb ne Al Urmiṅ gayen waṅ waṅ nalure wor gwahade po teṅ hinayiṅ. ²⁸Be, goya goyenbe bikkeṅ Lot hinhin nalure alya bereya beleṅ mata teṅ hinhan gwahade goyen po teṅ hinayiṅ. Go mar gobe tumṅaṅ dula po teṅ, kukuwa fe nene, damu mata teṅ, yasunṅ teṅ, ya yago yirtek ge po nurdeb Al Kuruṅ niṅ ma nurde hinhan. ²⁹Gega kuṅ kuṅ Lot go Sodom taun tubul teṅ kukeb goyare goyen po Al Kuruṅ beleṅ kakya salfa hora kak heṅ hitiṅya goyen naṅkinṅde mat fe wok irtiṅeṅ irke kateṅ taun kuruṅ gobe kumga teṅ pasi po iryiṅ.

³⁰“Niṅgeb ne Al Urmiṅ gare kame kawan megeṅ gar waṅ waṅ nalure wor mata gwahade goyen bemel po forok yiyyeṅ. ³¹Niṅgeb go nalure goyenbe al kura yamiṅ hende hiyeṅbe detmiṅ ge nurde epte ma wor po araṅeṅ kateṅ yamiṅ bana hurkuyeṅ. Irde al kura metenṅmiṅde hiyeṅ al gore wor detmiṅ ge nurde epte ma wor po kup yeṅ yare kuyeṅ. ³²Be, Lot beremde baraṅbe nurde haṅ gogo. ³³Niṅgeb al kura, ‘Daha mat heṅ heṅne igiṅ wor po hiwi,’ yeṅ megeṅ niṅ samuṅ yad yad niṅ po dufay heṅ hiyeṅ al gobe gasuṅ buluṅde kuyeṅ. Munṅ al kura gwaha ma teṅ hiyeṅbe gasuṅ igiṅde kuyeṅ. ³⁴Niṅgeb fudinde wor po dinenṅ hime. Go nalu forok yiyyeṅ goyenterbe al irawa kura gasuṅ unṅkureṅde firiryeṅ. Irkeb al unṅkureṅbe Al Kuruṅ beleṅ tiyyeṅ. Irde kurabe tubul tiyyeṅ. ³⁵⁻³⁶Irde go nalu goyenter bere irawabe palawa irye yeṅ wit bilmiṅ hora po karka teṅ hikeya bere unṅkureṅbe Al Kuruṅ beleṅ teṅbe kurab tubul tiyyeṅ,” yinyinṅ! ³⁷Irkeb komatmiṅ yago beleṅ huwardeb, “Dare yubul tike hinayiṅ?” inkeb Yesu beleṅ wol heṅbe, “Det kamtiṅ hiyeṅdebe det kamtiṅ nen nen nu beleṅ waṅ nen pasi heṅ haṅyen. Gwahade goyen po, yubul tiyyeṅ mar gobe kamde pasi po henayiṅ,” yinyinṅ.

Al Kuruṅ gusuṅaṅ ird ird niṅ bada ma henayiṅ

18 ¹Irdeb Yesu beleṅ komatmiṅ yago goyen hugiṅeṅ Al Kuruṅ mere irde irde niṅ bada ma henayiṅ yeṅ maya merere gaha yinyinṅ:

¹ 17:35-36 Asaṅ hoyanṅdebe gahade hi: ³⁶ Irde al irawa kura metenṅde heṅ metenṅ teṅ hikeya al unṅkureṅbe Al Kuruṅ beleṅ tiyyeṅ. Munṅ kurabe tubul tiyyeṅ,” yinyinṅ.

²“Be, taun kura goyenterbe mere nurd nurd al kura gor hinhin. Al gobe Al Kurun kafura ma irde hiyen. Irde al hoyan wor palap ma irde hiyen. ³Be, beretap kura taun goyenter po hinhin gore huginen yen hitte wanbe, ‘Al ugun po asogo nirde bulun nirke kanduknen nurde hime geb, faran nurde sope irde nunayin,’ inen karyanen irde hinhin. ⁴Be, mere nurd nurd al go hanpabyabe kenen wasak po ten hinhin. Gega bere gobe watinde po hike kenen kenenbe dufaymindeb, ‘Nebe Al Kurun kafura ma irde al hoyan wor palap ma yirde hime. ⁵Goyenpoga beretap gobe parsaynen wor po nirde hi geb, bada hen faran uren. Mongo go po wan nenke nenkeb pinen bulun wor po niryenkek geb,’ yirin,” yinyin.

⁶Irdeb Yesu go sopte po, “Be, mere nurd nurd al gobe al igin mon gega, mere tiyyin go nurhan? ⁷Al bulun wor gogo gwaha tiyyin. Ningeb Al Kurun igin wor po gobe al kura nigen al yen basiña yirtin gore huginen wawunya nan kahalya faran dura inen esen urde karyanen irde hinayin gobe faran ma yuryen? Mon, hen ga ma faran yuryen geb. ⁸Fudinde dinen hime. Al Kurunbe nigen al yen basiña yirtin gobe bemel po faran yuryen. Irkeb asogomin belen bulun yirkeb kanduk yenen hinayin goyen hubu henayin. Gega ne Al Urmin gare sopte wayen nalure goyenbe Al Kurun nin heken nurde huginen gusun ird ird mata goyen alya bereya hitte hiyen ma dahade?” yinyin.

Farisi alya teks yad yad al gote maya mere

⁹Be, al kurabe, “Nen po gabe al huwak,” yenbe al hoyan kurun gobe bulun yinen hinhan. Ningeb go mar go dilinde huwardeb matamin goke Yesu belen maya mere gahade yirin: ¹⁰“Be, al irawa kura goyen Al Kurun mere irye yenbe Al Kurunen ya balemde kwaryum. Al kurabe Farisi al, munan kurabe Roma gabman nin teks yad yad al. ¹¹Be, Farisi al gore Al Kurun mere irdeyabe yingen ge yenbe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe al hoyan belen mata ten han yen gwahade mon. Nebe kawe ma ten himyen, usi ma ten himyen, kudin mata ma ten himyen, irde bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde himyen. Irde teks yad yad al iman ima hi gwahade mon geb, goke amanen nurd gunen hime. ¹²Nebe meten nana un kuren bana goyen ge nin dufay hewe yen nan kahala iraware bingen kutja irde himyen. Irdeb det yade himyen kurun goyen goke aman henbe merege gama irde pota yirde buda 10 yirdeb un kurenbe ge nin pel irde himyen,’ yirin.

¹³“Gega teks yad yad al gobe matamin ge kanduknen nurde Al Kurun mere ird ird gasun bana hitek mon yen nurde kame belen huwarde Al Kurun mere iryin. Goyenbe mata bulumin ge memya wor po hen kotan kan hende nan kenenya mere irtek mon yen nuryin. Irdeb urgun kan mata bulumin ge buninen nurde yingen dumun maydebe, ‘Al Kurun, nebe mata bulun al geb buninen nurd nunayin,’ inyin. ¹⁴Ningeb fudinde dinen hime. Teks yad yad al gobe Al Kurun dilinde wukken wor po henbe

yamiŋde mulgaŋ heŋ kuriŋ. Munan al kura gobe hubu. Gwahade geb, al kura yingen turuŋ iryen al gobe Al Kurun beŋ denem mon irke memyan nuryen. Munan al kura yingen ge, ‘Nebe al igin mon,’ yiyyen al gobe Al Kurun beŋ denem yan iryen,” yiniŋ.

Dirin muknenya Yesuya
(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵Be, alya bereya beŋ, “Dirin muknen Yesu hitte yukuteke haniŋ kerde yunen guram yirde tareŋ yiri,” yen dirinmin yago yawan hinhan. Irkeb Yesuyen komatmin yago beŋ mel goyen yenenbe yinen ten utan yiramin. ¹⁶Gega Yesu beŋ dirin muknen go hoy yirdeb komatmin yago goyen, “Daniŋ utan yirde han? Yubul tike ne hitte wanaŋ. Dirin gahade gab yingenŋe saninŋe epte mon geb, huginen naniŋya milinyat haniŋ doyan po hanŋen. Ningeb gwahade goyen po, al kura dirin gahade yara heŋ Al Kurunyen tareŋ nin nakenen hiyen al gobe Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon hiyen. ¹⁷Fudinde dinen hime. Al kura dirin gwahade ma heŋ Al Kurun hitte kwe yiyyenbe Al Kurun beŋ alya bereyamin doyan yirde hi bana gon epte ma hiyen,” yirin.

Doyan al kura samunmin budam wor po gore Yesu wan kinyin
(*Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

¹⁸Be, doyan al kura gore huwardeb, “Tisa, gebe saba al igin geb, momon nira. Daha ten gab Al Kurunya huginen heŋ heŋ goyen nere hiyyen?” inen gusunan iryin. ¹⁹Irkeb Yesu beŋ wol henbe, “Nebe saba mar megen nin kura gwahade yen nurdeb al igin ninha? Nebe megen nin saba mar al gwahade mon geb. Megen nin albe igin minmon. Al Kurun mun po gab al igin geb,” inyin. ²⁰Be, gwaha inenbe, “Al Kurunyen saba Mose unyinbe nurde ha gogo. ‘Bere hoyan kura duwan ma irde hayin, al ma gasa yirke kamnayin, kawe ma tiyayin, merere huwaryen al faran urhem yen, ma tagal unhem yen mere upul ma tiyayin, nanakeya momkeya palap yirde hayin,’ gwahade katin geb, go po gama irde hayin,” inyin. ²¹Irkeb al goreb, “Mere kurun gobe dirinde mat po kenkela gama irde wan wan gayenter wor gwahade po ten hime,” inyin.

²²Be, Yesu beŋ mere go nurdeb, “Gega mata unkuren kurabe tubul ten ha. Ningeb kun samunŋe yago kurun go yade al yunke damu tike gote murunŋem yadebe al buniŋen det nin amu heŋ han mar goyen yunayin. Gogab kamebe Al Kurun beŋ gote murunŋem igin wor po gunyen. Irde gab wan gama nirayin,” inyin. ²³Irkeb al gobe samunmin budam wor po geb, mere go nurdeb binde kanduknen wor po nuryin.

²⁴Be, al go gwaha tike kenenbe Yesu beŋ kenen henya, “Al samunmin budam wor pobe Al Kurun beŋ alya bereya doyan yirde hi bana gon heŋ henminbe metenen wor po. ²⁵Dapna kurun kamelbe det haran haran

kutum yamenj dirneŋ wor po goyen bana epte ma hurkuyenj. Gwahade goyen po, al samunjin budam wor Al Kurun belen alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana gonj epte ma hurkunayinj. Ningeb det irawa goyen tumnande metenej. Gega daminbe metenej wor po yenj nurde hanj? Al samunjin budam gobe metenej wor po geb,” yinyinj. ²⁶ Irkeb al mere go nuraminj mar goreb, “Ningeb Al Kurunbe ganunj mar po ga yawaryenj?” inaminj. ²⁷ Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Det kura al belej irtek monj goyen Al Kurunbe iginj ala po iryenj geb,” yinyinj. ²⁸ Irkeb Pita belen huwardeb, “Nenbe gama girninj yenj detnininj kurun goyen yubul titinj,” inyinj. ²⁹ Irkeb Yesu belej wol henbe, “Fudinde wor po dinej hime. Al kura Al Kurun belej alya bereyaminj doyanj yirde hi bana henj henj ge tenbe yaminj, berem, kulinj yago, miliŋya naninŋya, dirneŋ wenŋya yubul tiyyenj gobe ³⁰ megen gar henŋya gote murunjem budam yawaryenj. Irde kame kame wor Al Kurunŋya huginjenj henj henj goyen mananj tiyyenj,” yinyinj.

Yesu belej yingenj kamde kamde ninj sopte tagalyinj
(*Mat 10:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

³¹ Be, Yesu go mere basanj marminj 12 go hoyanj munj po yukunbe gaha yinyinj: “Nenbe Yerusalem hurkutek geb. Irdeb Al Kurunyen mere basanj mar belej Al Urminbe gwaha tiyyenj yenj asande kayaminj goyen tumnanj fudinde po forok yenayinj. ³² Ningeb gor ninj mar belej ne Al Urminj gayen nade al minj hoyanj Yuda mar monj haniŋde nernayinj. Irkeb yenj belej bak mununenj hinmanj nirde nanyanj nirde meyanj nirde usulak tenbe mununke kamenj. ³³ Goyenbe kamenjde mat yerenkek hekeb sopte huwarenj,” yinyinj. ³⁴ Irkeb komatminj yago gobe Yesu mere tiyyinj goyen bebak ma po tiyaminj. Mere gote minbe banare po hinhin geb, goke kura yihi yenj ma nuraminj.

Yesu belej al dilinj titminj sope iryinj
(*Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Be, Yesu go kunj kunj Yeriko taun binde henj hikeyabe al kura dilinj titminj goyen belej sinakde keperde al det ninj kananj yirde hinhin. ³⁶ Be, al buda kurun go mere njeldok tenj beljenger ker urde wanj fole irde hike nurdeb, “Gabe da irde hanj?” yenj gusunanj yirinj. ³⁷ Irkeb, “Nasaret ninj al Yesu go goyen wanj kunj hi,” inaminj. ³⁸ Irkeb al gore hokde po, “Yesu, Dewit urminj, buninjenj nirde faranj nura be!” inyinj. ³⁹ Gega al wanj yenj turte haminj mar gore inenj tenj, “Bada hawa!” inaminj. Gega bada hitnenbe uguŋ po hok yenbe, “Dewit urminj, buninjenj nirde faranj nura be!” inyinj. ⁴⁰ Be, Yesu go al gote mere goyen nurde gor po huwardeb, “Al go tenj gar wananj,” yinyinj. Irkeb al go tawakeb Yesu belej, ⁴¹ “Daha niri yenj nurde ha?” inkeb al gore wol henbe, “Doyanj Al Kurun,

naŋkenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hime,” inyiŋ. ⁴²Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde ha geb naŋkena,” inyiŋ. ⁴³Irkeb goyare po diliŋ bak yekeb naŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Al Kuruŋ turuŋ irdya irdya Yesu gama irde kuŋ hinhin. Be, al mata go diliŋde kenamiŋ mar wor Al Kuruŋ turuŋ iramiŋ.

Sakius

19 ¹Be, Yesu go Yeriko taun bana hurkuŋbe bana goŋ kuŋ hinhin. ²Taunde gorbe Roma gabman niŋ teks yad yad marte doyaŋ al kura hinhin. Deŋembe Sakius. Yeŋbe samuŋmiŋ budam. ³Al gobe Yesube al dahade goyen kenmewoŋ yeŋ nurde hinhin geb, kuŋ kene yeŋ kuriŋ. Gega yeŋbe al dolfon geb, al buda kuruŋ gore pet pet irkeb gwaha mat kura Yesu goyen kenteŋ moŋ hiriŋ. ⁴Gwaha teŋbe, “Yesube gayaŋ wayeŋ tiya go,” yeŋ nurdeb meheŋ heŋ kuŋbe, “Gor mat ga keneŋ,” yeŋbe sikamo he hende hurkuŋ gor hinhin.

⁵Be, Yesu go kuŋ yeŋ hinhin turte gor heŋbe kotaŋ kaŋbe, “Sakius, haŋkabe gere yare heŋ. Niŋgeb araŋ kata,” inyiŋ. ⁶Irkeb araŋ po kateŋbe amaŋeŋ nurde pere irdeb, “Iŋiŋge wake yare kure,” inyiŋ.

⁷Be, Yesu go gwaha tike keneŋbe al buda gor hinhan goreb, “Al gob mata buluŋ al ineŋ hanyen gega, al goya awalik here yeŋ kwa,” yeŋ biŋde gwahade nurdeb hiŋhiruŋ tiyamiŋ. ⁸Goyenpoga Sakius beleŋ huwardeb, “Doyaŋ Al Kuruŋ, ga nura. Dawetne kuruŋ gayenbe kahalte po pota irde al bunineŋ det niŋ amu heŋ haŋ mar yuneŋ. Irde al kura usi matare hora gwahade kura yawarmiriŋ kenem gwahade po wawuŋ siptere wol heweŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁹⁻¹⁰Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne Al Urmiŋ gabe alya bereya Al Kuruŋ tubul teŋ gisaw kutiŋ mar goyen naŋkeneŋ yumulgaŋ tiye yeŋ wamiriŋ. Niŋgeb al gayen wor Abraham urmiŋ geb, haŋka gabe Al Kuruŋ hitte tumulgaŋ tihim,” yiriŋ.

¹¹Be, al gor gabu iramiŋ mar beleŋ mere go nurdeb dufaymiŋde, “Yesube Yerusalem binde hihi geb, Al Kuruŋ beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ yird yird matabe heŋ ga moŋ forok yeweŋ tiya,” yeŋ nuramiŋ. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ mel gote dufaymiŋ yeneŋ bebak teŋbe maya mere mat gaha yinyiŋ: ¹²“Be, al deŋem yaŋ kura doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋ heŋ ge, ‘Naŋa gisaw kuŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ nirke gab naŋaner mulgaŋ heweŋ,’ yeŋ nuryiŋ. ¹³Irdeb kwe yeŋbe metenŋ marmiŋ 10 hoy yirdeb gol hora yuŋkureŋ yuŋkureŋ yuneŋbe, ‘Ne gar ma himekeyabe hora gore gwaha mat metenŋ yunteke tolok henayiŋ yeŋ nurdeya metenŋ tinayiŋ. Irde kamebe mulgaŋ heŋ denenŋ,’ yineŋbe kuriŋ. ¹⁴Gega al yende naŋare niŋ beleŋ al goke igiŋ ma nuramiŋ. Irde al kura yinke wakeb, ‘Deŋ manaŋ naŋa gisaw al go kuŋde gor kunaŋ. Kuŋbe gor niŋ mar yeneŋbe al goke yinnayiŋ. Neŋbe al gore doyaŋ al kuruŋniniŋ heŋ heŋ ge igiŋ ma nurde hite yinnayiŋ,’ yineŋ mel go hulyaŋ yirke kwamiŋ. ¹⁵Gega al go doyaŋ al kuruŋ heŋbe mulgaŋ hiriŋ. Irdeb metenŋ marmiŋ hora yunyiŋ goyen gore metenŋ teŋ kura muŋ tolok daw iran yeŋbe yeŋ ge

yeke wayaminj. ¹⁶Irkeb al mehenjde wayyinj goreb, ‘Doyanj al, nebe gol hora unjkurenj nunarij goreb gol hora 10 forok yirminj gago,’ iniyinj. ¹⁷Irkeb doyanj al kurunj goreb, ‘Gebe metenj iginj wor po tiyanj geb, gebe metenj al iginj. Det dirnenj gunmirinj goyen kenkela doyanj iran geb, gebe taun 10 gunmeke gote doyanj al hawayinj,’ iniyinj. ¹⁸Be, metenj al kura wor wanbe, ‘Doyanj al, gol horage unjkurenj nunarij goreb siptesononj yirminj gago,’ iniyinj. ¹⁹Irkeb doyanj al kurunj belej amanenj nurde wol henbe, ‘Gebe taun siptesononj gayen gunmeke gote doyanj al hawayinj,’ iniyinj. ²⁰Be, metenj al kura sopte wanbe, ‘Doyanj al, gol horagebe gago. Amil parwekde mala tenj bana kirmirinj. ²¹Gebe al misinenj yanj wor po. Det gere monj goyen mali po yade hayen. Irdeb binje ge ma hartinj wor mali po yade hayen. Ningeb ge ninj kafura henj himyen,’ iniyinj. ²²Irkeb doyanj al kurunj belej wol henbe, ‘Gebe metenj al bulunj wor po. Merege go po tumulganj tenj gunenj tihim geb. Nebe al misinenj yanj nurde nunenj ha gogo? Det nere monj goyen mali po yade himyen, irde binje ne ma hartinj goyen wor mali po yade himyen ninha. ²³Al gwahade yenj nurdeb danij horanebe hora yerde hanjen yare ma kerarinj? Monj manhan mulganj henj wanbe horane tolok hitinde temewonj,’ iniyinj. ²⁴Irdeb al goyanj huwarde hinhan mar go, ‘Gol hora go goranj irde tenj metenj al gol hora 10 yirunj al go unnanj,’ yinyinj. ²⁵Gega al buda gore wol henbe, ‘Doyanj al, yenbe gol hora 10 minyanj hi. Ningeb danij sopte untek?’ inaminj. ²⁶Irkeb wol henbe, ‘Ga nurnanj. Al det unke kenkela doyanj irde metenj kurunj tenbe iginenj kurunj forok yiryenj al gobe metenj iginj tenj hiyenj goke tebanj det yawaryenj. Munanj det unke kumhaka henj iginenj ma forok iryenj al gobe yende det munj kura hiyenj goyen wor goranj irke det minmonj wor po hiyyenj. ²⁷Be, ne belej doyanj alminj henj henj ge iginj ma nuraminj mar gobe asogone ningeb, yawanj delner gar gab gasa yirke kamnanj,’ yinyinj,” yenj Yesu belej gwahade tagalyinj.

Yesu belej Yerusalem bana hurkurinj
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yon 12:12-19)

²⁸Be, gwaha yirinj go kamereb Yesu go Yerusalem hurkunj hinhinde geb, kunj hinhin po. ²⁹Be, Betfageya Betani taunya gobe nana donkenj kura denjembe Olip dondonj inenj hanjende gor hinaryum. Ningeb kunj gor forok yetek henj henbe komatminj irawa hulyanj yirdeb, ³⁰“Kuri. Kunj tiyunj kurare iror forok yenbe donki fonenj al dirinj, al kura go hende ma kunj hitinj goyen fenj titinj kiniryenj. Irdeb kanj go hol irde tenj wayiryenj. ³¹Al kura belej, ‘Danij kanj tugu tenj har?’ dinkeb, ‘Doyanj Al Kurunj belej goke yihi,’ iniryenj,” yinenj hulyanj yiryinj.

³²Be, Yesu belej al yad yerke kwaryum gobe kunj Yesu belej yirinj gwahade po kenaryum. ³³Irdeb donki go kanj tugu tenj hikeyabe yewek yago belej, “Danij donki go tugu tenj har?” yinenj gusunanj yiraminj.

³⁴Irkeb wol henbe, “Doyanj Al Kurunj belej gake yihi,” yaryum.

³⁵ Be, donki go Yesu hitte tawanbe ulinhormin yugu ten yade donki go hende ugamdebe Yesu ten go hende keramin. ³⁶ Be, Yesu go donki hende kun hikeyabe al bele, “Doyan Al Kurun wan hi,” yenbe ulinhormin yugu ten beleyan ugamde tukamin. ³⁷ Be, bele gama irde kun kun Olip dondonde mat Yerusalem kurkun kurkun belen hekeb komatmin buda kurun goreb bikken mata tinen forok yirke yenen hinhan kurun goke amanen nurdeb hekhok ten Al Kurun turun irde gaha yamin:

³⁸ “Al Kurunyen denemde doyan al kurun waya gabe Al Kurun bele guram irde igin iryen!

Al goke Al Kurunyen gasunde han marbe bin kamke igin hinayin.
Irde Al Kurun denem turun yan irnayin,” yamin.

³⁹ Be, Farisi mar kura al gabu irde kun hinhan bana gon hinhan goreb Yesuyen komatmin yago bele gwaha ten hike igin ma nurdeb inen ten, “Tisa, komatge yago ga igin ma ten han geb, yinke bada hena,” inamin.

⁴⁰ Irkeb Yesu bele wol henbe, “Fudinde dinen hime. Yen bada henayinbe hora gare huwarde yen ten han gwahade tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu bele Yerusalem nin mar goke esirin

⁴¹ Be, kun Yerusalem forok yetek hen henye taun go kenenbe gor nin mar goke buninen nurde esenbe gaha yirin: ⁴² “Yerusalem nin mar, denbe ganun bele faran durke Al Kurunya awalikde hike bitin kamke igin hinayin goyen han ka gayen nurwon wor po yen nurde hime. Al gobe ne gago gega, nenen beba ma ten han. ⁴³ Ningeb gote kandukbe kame forok yeke kennayin. Goyenterbe asogotin bele mudunni yen fulea marmen yawanbe busaharnak yen milgu dirnayin. Irde megenya horaya yawan tauntin Yerusalem gote koya kurun goyen sina bele mat dan unke hurkun koya kurun goya tunande hekeb kurhan mat mat tauntin bana hurkunayin. ⁴⁴ Irdeb tauntinya dindikanya tumnan mudunke kamnayin. Yabe hora bele yirtin geb, asogotin bele yupew yurkeb hora un kuren mun kura kadom hende ma hiyen. Mata gobe Al Kurun bele dumulgan tiye yen wayyin gega, kenen beba ma ten han geb, kanduk gogo forok yiyyen,” yirin.

Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin

⁴⁵ Be, Yesu go Yerusalem taun bana kun Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkurin. Irdeb al det yawan ya kurun bana gon yerde damu tike hora yade hinhan mar goyen yinen ten yakira tiyyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb, “Al Kurunyen mere asande katinbe, ‘Nere yabe mere nird nird gasun,’ yitin hi. Gega dani geb den bele kawe marte bana kun kun gasun irde han?” yinyin.

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go nan kahalmi nan kahalmi ya balem bana gon al saba yirde hinhan. Gega Al Kurun dolo ird ird mata doyan marte karkuwanminya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyan marya bele

mayniŋ yeŋ kurut yeŋ hinhan. ⁴⁸Goyenbe al buda kurun gobe Yesuyen mere nurtek yirkeŋ yeŋ hitte po waŋ gabu irde hinhan. Niŋgeb maytek belneŋ kura ma keneŋ hinhan.

Yesube ganunyen tarende mata teŋ ha inamiŋ

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 ¹Be, gwaha irkeŋ nalu kurarebe Al Kurunyen ya balemde kun koya beleŋ milgu irtiŋ bana goŋ al waŋ gabu irde hanŋyen sawsaware gor kuriŋ. Irdeb al gor gabu irde hinhan goyen saba yirde Al Kurun beleŋ yumulgaŋ teŋ teŋ mere igiŋ goyen tagalde hinhin. Gwaha teŋ hikeyabe Al Kurun doloŋ ird ird mata doyaŋ mar pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba maryabe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar parguwakya beleŋ Yesu hitte wayamiŋ. ²Irdeb, “Momoŋ dira. Ganun beleŋ igiŋ ginke mata kurun gayen teŋ ha?” inen gusaŋaŋ iramiŋ. ³Irkeŋ Yesu beleŋ, “Ne wor gusaŋaŋ kura direŋ tihim geb. ⁴Yon Baptais beleŋ al baptais yirde hinhin gobe Al Kurun ma megen niŋ al kura beleŋ igiŋ inkeŋ metenŋ gogo teŋ hinhin? Momoŋ nirke nure,” yiniŋ. ⁵Gwaha yinkeŋ mel gobe yingenŋ uliŋ sege irdeb, “Al Kurun beleŋ inke metenŋ go teŋ hinhin intekeŋ, ‘Daniŋ geb meremiŋ goyen fudinde yeŋ ma nurde hinhan?’ diniŋ. ⁶Munaŋ al beleŋ inke metenŋ teŋ hinhin intekeŋ al buda kurun gab Yonbe Al Kurunyen mere basaŋ al yeŋ nurde haŋ geb, mereniniŋ go nurdeb biŋ ar yeke horare mudunke kamtek,” yamiŋ. ⁷Irdeb, “Yon beleŋ mata teŋ hinhin gobe al gore kura igiŋ inke teŋ hinhin yeŋ ma nurde hite,” inamiŋ. ⁸Irkeŋ Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Ne wor al gore igiŋ ninke mata kurun gayen teŋ hime ma diniŋ,” yiniŋ.

Megen murungem damu teŋ hiyen gote siraw mere

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹Be, Yesu beleŋ gwaha yinenbe maya mere mat gaha yiniŋ: “Al kura goyen wain metenmiŋ harde ep irdeb al hoyan goyen, ‘Wain metenŋ gabe denŋ ge mekerhem geb, metenŋ teŋ iginenŋ hekeŋ metenŋne gote murungem nunenŋ hinayiŋ,’ yinenbe naŋa gisaw wor po kuŋbe nalu ulyande goŋ hinhin. ¹⁰Irde wain fiŋ yad yad nalu hekeŋ metenŋ almiŋ kura teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Waŋ metenŋ doyaŋ irde hinhan mar goyen anutamiŋ beleŋ wain iginenŋ niŋ hulyanŋ iryiŋ goyen momoŋ yirkeŋ tuwagiŋ mat mayde takira tike duliŋ kuriŋ. ¹¹Irkeŋ metenŋ almiŋ hoyan wor teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋbe mayde detmiŋ yuguya teŋ kupson takira tike yeŋ wor duliŋ mulgaŋ hiriŋ. ¹²Irkeŋ sopte po metenŋ almiŋ hoyan teŋ kerke wayyiŋ. Gega yeŋ wor mayde buluŋ buluŋ irde dagim yaŋ irde tukuŋ wain metenŋ siŋare takira tike kuriŋ.

¹³“Be, metenŋ gote miŋ al goreŋ, ‘Daha tiyen? Bada heŋ urne, bubulkuŋne wor po gayen teŋ kermeke kuyenŋ. Yeŋ daw gab palap irde

wain iginej kura unke yawayyen,’ yenbe urminj go tej kerke wayyinj. ¹⁴Irkeb metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar gore urminj go kenejbe gwaha tininj yen sege irdeb, ‘Metenj gate minj al gote urminjbe gago. Kamebe metenj gabe yende hiyyenj. Ningeb mayteke kamkeb metenj gabe nende po hiyyenj,’ yaminj. ¹⁵Irdeb al go tuluj tej sijare tukuj mayke kamyinj.

“Be, gwaha tiyaminj geb, metenj minj al goreb daha yiryen? ¹⁶Metenj minj al goreb mulganj hej waj metenj doyanj irde hinhan mar go gasa yirke kamnayinj. Irkeb metenjminj go tej al hoyanj yunke gore doyanj irde unej hinayinj,” yinyinj. Irkeb al buda gor gabu iraminj go mereminj goke iginj ma nurdeb, “Ge yaha gwahade gobe nej hitte epte ma wor po forok yiyyenj geb,” yaminj. ¹⁷Gwaha yekeb Yesu belenj yenenj kiminj mat po, “Mata gwahade ma forok yiyyenj yahanj? Goyenbe daninj geb Al Kurunyen asanjdeb,

‘Ya yird yird mar belenj iginj monj yenj nurde pel iraminj hora goyen al hoyanj belenj tej go hende ya saninj wor po iryinj,’ gwahade katinj hi?

Tikinj 118:22

¹⁸Ningeb merene nurde kenkela bebak tinanj ko. Go hora goyenbe ne gago. Ningeb al kura hora go hende taktej mayyenbe mugol niyyenj. Irde hora gore katej hika tiyyenj al gobe umetek tiyyenj. Ningeb al kura nenenj bebak ma tinayinj mar hittebe kame mata gwahade forok yiyyenj,” yinyinj.

¹⁹Be, Yesu belenj gwaha yeke Moseyen saba marya pris buda gote karkuwaminjya belenj mere go nurdeb, “Maya mere gabe nej gayen ga po dinej hi,” yenbe, “Arañ po tej fere tininj,” yaminj. Gega al buda kuruj gore mudunnayinj yenj kafura hej daha wet kura ma iraminj.

Teks damu tej tej gote saba

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰Be, go kamereb go mar goreb, “Daha mat kura mere buluj tike kenej merem yanj irdeb tej Roma gabmanyen doyanj al haniñde kertek,” yenj hinhan. Irdeb yende al kura yad yerke al iginj belenj titnej tej Yesu hitte wayaminj. ²¹Irde Yesu hitte wajbe, “Tisa, ge belenj al mere yirde saba yirde ha kuruj gobe fudinde wor po yirde ha yenj nurde hite. Irde al denjem yanja denjem monj marya goyenbe kura iginj iginj yirde kura buluj buluj ma yirde hayen. Irde Al Kurunyen mere fudinde goyen po al saba yirde hayen. ²²Ningeb nenbe mere minj unjkurenj ninj po gusunanj girninj tihit geb nura ko. Roma gabmanyen doyanj al kuruj Sisarbe Al Kuruj ninj ma nurde hi gega, nej Yuda mar belenj yenj ge teks damu titek gobe iginj ma dahade?” inenj gusunanj iraminj. ²³Gega usi irde hinhan go yenenj bebak tenbe, ²⁴“Silwa hora kura nikala nirnanj,” yinke tej ikala iraminj. Irkeb Yesu belenj, “Hora hende gorbe ganunje tonejnya denjmya har?” yinenj gusunanj yirkeb, “Sisaryen,” inaminj. ²⁵Gwaha inkeb Yesu belenj wol henbe, “Gwahade ningeb, Sisar belenj det kura ninj dinyenj gobe

Sisar unnayin. Munan Al Kurun belen det kura nin dinyen gobe Al Kurun unnayin,” yinyin. ²⁶Irkeb al buda kurun diliinde Yesu go mere gwaha tike kenenbe dinon kok yen mohon hibol tiyamin. Irdeb merem yan irnin yen hinhan goyen daha wet kura irtek ma hamin.

Kamtingde mat huward huward gote saba

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷Be, go kamereb Sadusi mar kura Yesu gusunan irnin yen wayamin. Go mar gobe al kamtingbe kame epte ma huwarnayin yen hanjen. ²⁸Be, go mar gore Yesu kenenbe, “Tisa, Mose belen nen ge ten asandebe, ‘Al kura berem yan gega dirin minmon henya kamyen. Irkeb kulin belen itinde beretap go tenbe itin ge dirin tum urde unyen,’ gwahade kayyin. ²⁹Be, al kurabe kulin yago 6 hinhan. Al gobe bere tirin gega, dirin minmon henya kamyin. ³⁰Irkeb kulin yen harhokde nin gore wor beretap go tirin. ³¹Goyenbe yen wor dirin minmon henya kamyin. Ningeb kamay itinya mel 7 gobe bere unkuren goyen po tamin gega, tumnan dirin minmon ala po hen henbe kamamin. ³²Be, funanbe beretap goyen wor kamyin. ³³Dilin henbe al 7 gobe bere unkuren go po tamin geb, kame huward huward nalu forok yekeb bere gobe ganunde berem wor po hiyyen?” inen gusunan iramin.

³⁴Irkeb Yesu belen wol henbe, “Megen gar henbe albe bere yade, berebe al yade ten hanjen. ³⁵Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen igin yenen yisan heke kamtingde mat huwarde huginen Al Kurunya hinayin mar gobe al belen bere yade, bere belen al kun ma tinayin. ³⁶Yenbe kamtingde mat huwardeb Al Kurunyen dirnen wen henayin. Irde Al Kurunyen miyon yara henayin geb sopte ma kamnayin.

³⁷“Be, al kamtingde mat sopte huwarnayin goke Mose manan asande kayyinbe kapyan hen hanjen gogo. Mose belen he gergen melak hen hinhin goke kayyinyabe Doyan Al Kurunbe ‘Abrahamya Aisakya Yekopyat Al Kurun’ yirin. Mere gote minbe al kamtingbe sopte huwarnayin yen yitin. ³⁸Yuda marte hakwamin gobe bikken kamamin. Gega mel gote tonenbe Al Kurunya han, irde kame sopte huwarnayin geb, Al Kurun diliindebe mel gobe han yen nurdeb Mose belen gwahade kayyin. Ningeb Al Kurunbe al kamtingde Al Kurun mon. Yenbe al kamtingde mat huwarnayin mar gote Al Kurun,” yinyin.

³⁹Gwaha yeke nurdeb Moseyen saba mar gore wol henbe, “Tisa, mere gobe fudinde wor po yaha,” inamin. ⁴⁰Be, Yesu go mel gore gusunan irde hinhan kurun gobe kenkela po wol heke kenenbe sopte gusunan ird ird nin kama hamin.

Mesaiabe ganunyen urmin?

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹Be, Yesu belen Moseyen saba mar go gaha yinyin: “Dahade ningeb al belen Mesaiabe Dewityen urmin yen hanjen? Gobe gwahade mon geb.

42 Dewitbe Mesaia goke yingen Al Kurunyen asan kura Tikiñ Asan inen hanjyende gor gahade kayyinj:

‘Al Kurun belen Doyan Al Kurunne gaha iniyinj:

“Wan ketalner hen al denem yan wor po hawayinj.

43 Irkeb asogo girde han mar goyen bul yirde yawan gasa yirmeke

katkeb yufurka tiyayinj,” iniyinj,’ yitij hi.

Tikiñ 110:1

44 Ningeb kapyan hen hanjen gwahade po, Dewit belen Mesaia goyen ‘Doyan Al Kurunne’ iniyinj. Ningeb dahade geb Mesaia gobe Dewityen urminj hiyyenj? Gobe epte monj geb!” yinyinj.

Moseyen saba mar ninj kenkela henj hinar ko

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Be, al buda go Yesuyen mere nurde hikeyab komatminj gaha yinyinj:

46 “Denbe Moseyen saba mar ninj kenkela henj ga hinar ko. Go mar gobe al hoyan belen denem yan dinen palap dirde turun dirde hinar yenj nurde ulinj umja sombornen yerde al budam kun wan ten hanjen gasunyan goyen wilwul ten hanjen. Irde Yuda marte gabu yare kunbe al denem yande gasunyan po kepertek yenj nurde hanjen. Dula mata karkuwan yan wor kunbe gwaha po ten hanjen. 47 Go mar gobe beretapyen samunya horaya komkom hen hanjen. Gega al hoyan belen denen turun dirnan yenj Al Kurun mere irhet yenje mere ulyan wor po tulun ten hanjen. Al gwaha ten han mar gobe Al Kurunyen sababe nurd nurd ga mata bulun ten han geb, kame Al Kurun belen mataminj gote murungem bulun wor po yunyen. Yende kandukbe al hoyan belen kanduk yawarnayinj gote folek wor po yawarnayinj,” yinyinj.

Beretap belen Al Kurun galak iryin

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 ¹Be, Yesu go keperde komatminj yago saba yirde henjab horam yan mar gore wan Al Kurun galak irnin yenj horaya samunminj hoyanya manan yawan Al Kurunyen ya balem bana gon det goyen yerd yerd gasunde yerde hike yinyinj. ²Be, beretap buninen kura wanbe hora muknen mun wor po gore det kura damu titek mon goyen irawa yerde hike goyen wor kinyinj. ³⁻⁴Irdeb komatminj goyen, “Fudinde wor po dinen hime. Al hoyan gobe detmin budam han geb kura po yawan Al Kurun galak irhan. Gega beretap buninen gobe horaminj muknen mun funan wor po be hetek yara gega, yingen ge ma nurde yawan Al Kurun galak ira. Ningeb beretap gore Al Kurun ninj hora yera gobe al samun minyan mar gore hora budam yerhan goyen fole yira kenhem,” yinyinj.

Al Kurunyen ya balembe bulun hiyyen

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵Be, go kamereb komatminj kura belen, “Al Kurunyen ya balem gabe al belen Al Kurun ninj dufay henbe samunminj kurayen kurayen yirtin goya

hora umŋam igyen igyen yawaŋ gore po irtin geb keneŋmin igin wor po bel!” yamin. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, ⁶“Ya kurun keneŋ haŋ gayenbe kame bulun ird ird nalu forok yekeb ya ga irtin hora gayen tumŋaŋ yemeyke megen katnayaŋ. Hora unŋkuren muŋ kura kadom hende ma hiyeŋ. Tumŋaŋ gilgalaŋ irde kateŋ pasi henayaŋ,” yinyaŋ. ⁷Irkeb mel goreb, “Tisa, daha naŋa gab mata goyen forok yiyyeŋ? Irde da mata kura forok yeke keneŋbe mata goyen forok yeŋ yeŋ nalu goyen binde hihi yeŋ bebak titek?” yeŋ gusuŋaŋ iramiŋ. ⁸Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Kame kamebe al budam waŋ usi dirde hinayaŋ. Go mar gore waŋbe, ‘Mesaiabe ne gago. Nalu umulinde hekeb ne gago forok yihim,’ dinnayaŋ. Niŋgeb keŋkela heŋ hinaŋ ko. Moŋgo usi wor wor dirke fudinde yeŋ gama yirnaŋ geb. ⁹Irde fulena karkuwaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hike gote mere momoŋ nurde hinayaŋ. Gega goke kafura ma heŋ hinayaŋ. Mata gwahade gobe go wa forok yeŋ hinayaŋ. Gega gwahade forok yekeb nalu funaŋ go gago yeŋ ma nurnayaŋ,” yinyaŋ.

¹⁰Irdeb sopte po gaha yinyaŋ: “Fulena mata beleŋ po kurun hiyyeŋ. Irke al min kura beleŋ huwarde al min hoyanya arde hinayaŋ. Gabman kura beleŋ huwarde gabman hoyanya fulena teŋ hinayaŋ. ¹¹Irde naŋa kurayaŋbe niniŋa karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinayaŋ, biŋge niŋ kamde hinayaŋ, irde garbam bulun forok yeke al budam kamde hinayaŋ. Irdeb naŋkindebe mata kafuram kafuram forok yenayaŋ, irde kame mata kura forok yenayaŋ gote tunaneŋ manaŋ karkuwaŋ forok yeŋ hinayaŋ.

¹²“Gega mata go ma forok yeŋ hikeyabe ne niŋ igin ma nurde haŋ mar beleŋ deŋ gayen dukun fere dirde muduneŋ bulun bulun dirde hinayaŋ. Mel gore Yuda marte gabu yayaŋ gabu irde haŋ marte dilingde dukun merem yaŋ dirde hinayaŋ. Irde megen niŋ doyaŋ marya gote karkuwaŋminyat dilingde dukun merem yaŋ dirdeb koyare derde hinayaŋ.

¹³Gega goke kandukneŋ ma nurde hinayaŋ. Gwaha dirde hikeb deŋbe ne Yesu gake tagalnaŋ yeŋbe gogo beleŋ kerde duneŋ haŋ yeŋ nurde hinayaŋ. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Doyaŋ mar karkuwaŋ dilingde huwarkeb ne beleŋ mereya dufay wukkenya duneŋ. Irkeb asogotin beleŋ epte ma meretin pel ird haywaŋ dirde hinayaŋ. Niŋgeb merere ma huwarde heŋyabe dindiken ge daha mat kura mere tiniŋ yeŋ goke kandukneŋ ma nurde hinayaŋ. ¹⁶Be, kanduk karkuwaŋ gwahade forok yeŋ hinayaŋ goyenterbe mamtinja nanatinja, dadatinja koltinja, irde taytinja kadtiŋ yagoya beleŋ wor al hay heke muduneŋ hinayaŋ. Irde deŋ kurabe gwaha dirke kamde hinayaŋ. ¹⁷Al megen niŋ kurun goreb ne niŋ igin ma nurde hinayaŋ geb, deŋ beleŋ ne gama nirde hikeb asogo dirde hinayaŋ. ¹⁸Irde ultinbe bulun yirde hinayaŋ gega, Al Kurun beleŋ doyaŋ dirde hiyeŋ geb, tontinbe epte ma wor po bulun yirde hinayaŋ. ¹⁹Niŋgeb ne niŋ hekkeŋ nurde tareŋ po huwarde hinayaŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ yeŋya hugineŋ heŋ heŋ beleŋ go kerd dunyeŋ,” yinyaŋ.

Yerusalembe bulun hiyyen
(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰Be, gwaha yinenbe sopte po, “Fuleña mar belen Yerusalem taun kurun gayen milgu irtin kenenbe taun ga tumnan bulun hen hen nalube binde hihi yen nurnayin. ²¹⁻²²Be, go nalu goyenbe Yerusalem nin marbe mata bulunmin gote murungem tenayin yen Al Kurunyen asande katin hiyen go gwahade po forok yiyyen. Ningeb fuleña mar belen taun go milgu irde hike yenenbe Yudia nanare hanjen marbe busaharde dugure hurkunayin. Yerusalem taunde hanjen marbe busaharde sinare kat kunayin. Irde al tiyun hoyande hanjen marbe taun binde ma hurkunayin. ²³Goyen nalurebe Al Kurun belen Yudia nana kurun goyenter nin marte mata bulunmin goke bearar tenbe kanduk kurun wor po yunyen. Ningeb bere bin yanya dirin hankapok minyanyabe epte ma aranen busaharnayin geb gobe kafuram wor po. ²⁴Be, al kura marbe fuleña mar belen yilde yakamke kamnayin. Munan kurabe fere yirde yukuñ nana hoyande hoyande yukunayin. Irke al min hoyan belen wan Yerusalem taun go tenbe gor hike kun kunbe Al Kurun belen taun go tubul titek nalu kiryin goyen forok yeke gab tubul tinayin,” yinyin.

Yesu sopte wayyen
(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵Be, Yesu belen sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, nana dilin, gagasiya dinambeya hittebe mata kurayen kurayen forok yeke yennayin. Munan megenbe makan duba belen epte ma ten nana erek irde hike nana migirin go nurdeb kafura wor po hen gwaha kura titek yen ma nurnayin. ²⁶Nan kindeb mata kura forok yiyyen gobe nana gagasiya dinambeya goyen Al Kurun belen hambor yirke ugala tinayin. Irkeb megen han marbe mata kurun gwahade forok yeke kafura wor po hen kamde gergeren tinayin. ²⁷Be, mata gwahade forok yiyyen goya goyabe ne Al Urmin gabe tarene kurun turun yan goyen kigarin kin faykek hende katen himeke nennayin. ²⁸Ningeb mata kurun goyen forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen dumulgan tiyen yen nalu kiryin gobe binde hihi yen nurdeb kafura ma henayin. Aman hen sanin henayin,” yinyin.

Fik he gote maya mere
(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹Irdeb maya mere mat sopte gaha yinyin: “Be, fik heya he hoyan goyen yenen hinayin. ³⁰Beda urke yenenbe den Yuda marte nanarebe kadila hewen tiya yen nurde hanjen. ³¹Gwahade goyen po, mere dirhem gayen kun mata kurayen kurayen kurun go forok yeke yenenbe Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goyen binde hihi yen nurnayin. ³²“Fudinde

wor po dinenj hime. Mata gobe forok yenayin geb. Irde mata go forok yenayin nalure al hinayin mar gobe mata go yennayin. ³³Irdeb megenya nanjinyabe hubu hiriryen. Gega merenebe tarenj minyan geb hubu ma hiyyen. Huginen alya bereya nurde fudinde wor po yen gama irde hinayin,” yinyin.

Dindiken ge kenkela hen ga hinayin

³⁴⁻³⁵Irdeb sopte po, “Nalu yihim goyenterbe Al Kurun belen megen nin alya bereya tumnanj mata ten hanjen gote murungem yunen. Ningen kenkela nurde ga hinan ko. Monjo megen nin samun yad yad mataya dula ten ten mataya kukuwa fe ugun po nen nen mataya belen dufaytin pet dirke goke po ten hikeya nalu go forok yen daga dawartin yara dirke hurkunkat tinayin geb. ³⁶Ningen denbe kenkela hen hinayin. Irde taren henbe mata gwahade forok yenayin goyen igin fole yirdeb, Al Urmin belen kame wan al pota yiryen nalure igin dilinde huwartek yen Al Kurun gusunjan irde hinayin,” yinyin.

³⁷Be, Yesu go nankahalmijn nankahalmijnbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun alya bereya saba yirde hinhin. Irdeb wawun hekeb Yerusalem taun sijare dondon kura denembe Olip Dondon inen hanjende gor hurkun hinhin. ³⁸Irde wampotmijn wampotmijnbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana mulgan hen kun hinhin. Irkeb alya bereya sabamijn nurnin yen ya kurunde gor wan gabu irde hinhan.

Yudas belen Yesu tagal unyin

(Mat 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Yon 11:45-53)

22 ¹Be, Yesu go gwaha ten hikeyabe dula nalu kurun Pasoba goyen binde hirin. Pasobarebe beret yis minmon katin goyen nene hanjen. ²Be, goyare goyenbe pris buda gote karkuwamijnja Moseyen saba maryabe Yesu go kawan po mayteke al buda kurun gare mudunnayin yen kafura henbe, “Daha mat kura al dilin banare Yesu go mayteke kamyen?” yen belen nin nankenen hinhan.

³Be, gwaha ten hikeyabe Satan belen Yesuyen komatmijn 12 bana gon nin al kura Yudas Iskariot goyen hard unyin. ⁴Irkeb yen belen kun pris buda gote karkuwamijnja Al Kurunyen ya balem doyan ird ird marte karkuwanya hitte kunbe, “Daha mat Yesu go mel gote haninde kermeke ten fere tinayin,” yenbe mel goya mere sege iramin. ⁵Irkeb mel gore amanen wor po nurdeb damu girtak inamin. ⁶Irkeb Yudas go aman henbe mulgan hen kurin. Irde nalu kura al hoyan minmon Yesuya komatmijnja po hike yenen gab Yesu goyen mel gote haninde keren yen nurdeb goke doyan hen hinhin.

Komatmijn irawa belen Pasoba dula nin det gitik iraryum

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yon 13:21-30)

⁷Be, beret yis minmon nen nen nalu kurun Pasoba inen hanjen goyen forok yirin. Go nalurebe sipsip gasa yirde nene hanjen. Gwaha ten

heŋbe Al Kurun belen Isip mat nanamde yumulgan tiyyin goke dufay heŋ hanŋen. ⁸Be, Yesu go Pitaya Yonya hulyan yirdeb, “Der wa mehen heŋ kun binŋe Pasoba nalure netek goyen gitik tiyi,” yinyin. ⁹Irkeb irem gore, “Damde kun gitik tiyyi yeŋ dinen ha?” inaryum. ¹⁰Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Yerusalem taun bana hurkunbe al kura fe kuwe tutuk urde kun hike kiniryen. Irde al go gama irde yeŋ kuyen yare gor kuriryen. ¹¹Irde ya gote min al go kenenge, ‘Saba dird dird alninin belen, ‘Yage bana gan gayen gasun damdebe neya komatneya Pasoba nalure nin binŋe netek,’ yihi,’ iniryen. ¹²Irkeb ya hende bande irtinde gorbe heŋ heŋ gasun kurun kura hende hi. Gorbe Pasoba binŋe nen nen gasun sope irtin goyen dikala diryen. Irkeb gor heŋbe binŋe yago kan gitik iriryen,” yinyin.

¹³Be, irem go kunbe Yesu belen yinyin gwahade po yenaryum. Irdeb binŋe kan gitik tiyaryum.

Yesu komatminya dula funan tiyyin

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

¹⁴Be, Pasoba binŋe netek nalu hekeb Yesuya mere basan marmin ¹²go binŋe ninin yeŋ yende matare keperde tukamin. ¹⁵Irdeb Yesu belen mere basan marmin goyen, “Nebe hakot po Pasoba binŋe gayen denya tumnan netewon yeŋ nurde himyen. Irde gab kame kanduk kurun goyen ulner forok yiyyen. Ningeb gago ninin tihit. ¹⁶Fudinde dinen hime. Sopte Pasoba dula gahade ma tiyen. Kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird mata kawan wor po forok yeke gab metenne pasi irhem yeŋ goyare gab denya sopte dula gahade titek,” yinyin. ¹⁷Irde gisu bana wain hinhin goyen tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb, “Ga ten nitin ala tina. ¹⁸Fudinde dinen hime. Wain ga sopte ma newen. Gega kame kame Al Kurun belen alya bereyamin doyan yird yird go kawan po forok yeke gab sopte newen,” yinyin. ¹⁹Irde beret tenbe Al Kurun turun irdeb beret go ubala ten komatmin yago yunenbe, “Beret dunhem gahade gayen po, nebe den ge ten kame. Ningeb goke tenbe beret gabe gasonne geb, beret ga ten nenan. Nebe den ge ten kame tihim goke mata gago ten hime. Ningeb kame den wor mata gahade po ten hinayin. Irdeb ne nin bitin bak yeŋ hiyen,” yinyin. ²⁰Gwaha tiyyin gwahade goyen po binŋe namin kamereb Yesu go wain gisu sopte tenbe, “Al Kurun belen mata buluntin halde halde nin ten bin gergen tiyyin goke darine wok yiyyen. Ningeb goyen goke wain gago dunhem. ²¹Gega al kura asogone haniinde neren tiya al gobe tumnan gar heŋ binŋe nene hi. ²²Ne Al Urmin gabe igin Al Kurunyen dufay po gama irde kame. Gega asogone haniinde niryen al gobe kanduk kurun wor po kinyen geb, goke buninen nurde unen hime,” yinyin. ²³Gwaha yinkeb komatmin yago belen, “Ganun belen gwaha tiyyen?” yeŋ yingen ulin kadam gusun gird tiyamin.

²⁴Irdeb, “Nen bana gayen ganun belen nende tonan al hiyyen?” yeŋ yingen ulin kadam mohonde tiyamin. ²⁵Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Megen nin

doyan mar karkuwanbe, ‘Neŋ po kafura dirnan,’ yeŋ al kanduk budam yuneŋ hanŋyen. Irde megen niŋ doyan marbe, ‘Neŋbe deŋ faran durde hite,’ yeŋ hanŋyen gega, gwaha ma teŋ hanŋyen. Irde, ‘Deŋniniŋ yaŋ geb, mereniniŋ po gama irnan,’ yeŋ nurde hanŋyen. ²⁶Gega deŋbe gwahade ma teŋ hinayiŋ. Al deŋem yaŋbe yingen turuŋ ma irde al mali yeŋ nurdeya hiyeŋ. Gwahade goyen po, doyan albe, ‘Nebe almet meteŋ al hihim,’ yeŋ nurdeya meteŋ teŋ hiyeŋ. ²⁷Be, megen niŋ marte matarebe ganuŋbe deŋem yaŋ? Biŋge kaŋ gale hiyyeŋ al go ma dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde hiyeŋ al goyen? Al deŋem yaŋbe dula teŋ teŋ gasuŋde keperde hiyeŋ gogo. Gega nebe gwahade moŋ. Nebe dende meteŋ al heŋ deŋ ge meteŋ teŋ himyeŋ.

²⁸“Be, ulner kanduk kurayen kurayen forok yeŋ hanŋyen gega, deŋbe nubul ma teŋ hanŋyen. ²⁹Niŋgeb goke teŋbe Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyan yird yird saŋiŋ nunyiŋ gwahade po, ne beleŋ wor tareŋ goyen duneŋ. ³⁰Gogab ne beleŋ alya bereya doyan yireŋde gorbe deŋ manan waŋbe neya aman hende awalikde po keperde biŋge netek. Irde kame neya heŋbe Israel mar bana al miŋ 12 haŋ kurun gayen doyan yirde hinayiŋ,” yinyiŋ.

Pita beleŋ Yesu harhok unyeŋ goke inyiŋ
(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yon 13:36-38*)

³¹Gwaha yineŋ heŋyabe Pita keneŋbe, “Saimon, Saimon, al beleŋ wit bilmiŋya katokya pota yirde katokbe yade yemeyde hanŋyen go gwahade goyen po, Satan beleŋ tuŋan gure yeŋ Al Kurun gusuŋan iruŋ geb. ³²Gega nebe ge beleŋ Al Kurun niŋ dufayge tareŋ irariŋ goyen tubul ma tiyyeŋ yeŋ hakot po Al Kurun gusuŋan irde himyeŋ. Niŋgeb katayiŋ gega, sopte ne hitte mulgan heŋ wayayiŋ. Irde kadge yago faran yurde saŋiŋ yirde hayiŋ,” inyiŋ. ³³Irkeb Saimon beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, koyare gerde mugunke kamayiŋ gobe ne manan epte geya tumŋan kanduk go tereŋ yeŋ nurde hime geb,” inyiŋ. ³⁴Irkeb Yesu beleŋbe, “Pita, fudinde gineŋ hime. Haŋka wawuŋ mat kuŋ naŋa miŋge tatirok ma yekeyabe wawuŋ karwore ne niŋ yeŋ, ‘Al gobe ma nurd uneŋ hime,’ yinayiŋ,” inyiŋ.

Meten teŋ hinayiŋ gobe bikkeŋ yara moŋ, meteneŋ dirde hiyeŋ

³⁵Irdeb komatmiŋ yago goyen, “Metende dad dermeke kuniŋ teŋ hikeyabe, ‘Kalwa, horayabe kahan basaŋ hoyan kura ma yade kunayiŋ,’ dinmiriŋ. Niŋgeb gwaha dinmeke kuŋ meteŋ teŋ kuŋ hinhanya goyenbe det kura niŋ amu hamiŋ?” yinyiŋ. Irkeb, “Moŋ,” inamiŋ. ³⁶⁻³⁷Irkeb, “Be, deŋ meteŋ teŋ hinhanyabe kanduk kura ma yeneŋ hinhan. Gega Al Kurunyen asaŋde ne niŋ mere katiŋ goyen ulner forok yeweŋ tiya. Mere gobe gahade: ‘Al gabe mata buluŋ al yeŋ nurde unnayiŋ,’ yitiŋ hi. Niŋgeb

fudinde wor po, kanduk gobe heŋ ga moŋ ne hitte forok yewen tiya geb. Goke tenbe kame meten ten hinayin gobe bikken ten hinhan yara moŋ meten diryen. Al ma faran durnayin geb, horaya kalwatin yan kenem yade goya kuŋ hinayin. Irdeb fuleŋare nin bidilatin yan hinayin. Gogab kanduk kura forok yen hinayin goyen bidilatin go yenenbe, ‘Nenbe Al Kurunyen fuleŋa mar hitin,’ yen nurde Al Kurunyen taren de kanduk fole yirde meten ten hinayin. Bidila hubu kenem damu tinayin. Horam moŋ kenem meŋe diba ulin hortin al yunke damu tike hora tenbe bidila damu tinayin,” yinyin. ³⁸ Gwaha yinkeb, “Doyan Al Kurun, bidilaninin irawa gago yenha,” inamin. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gog ep,” yinyin.

Yesu Getsemani kuŋ Al Kurun mere iryin
(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Be, Yesube Yerusalem henya mata ten hiyen gwahade po, sopte Olip Don donde hurkurin. Irkeb komatmin yago belen goyen kenenbe gama irde kwamin. ⁴⁰ Kuŋ forok yenbe, “Al Kurun mere irde hinan ko. Mon go Satan belen lomlom dirke katnayin geb,” yinyin. ⁴¹ Irdeb yubul ten mun kura sor irde kuŋbe megen dokolhon yugulun ten Al Kurun gahade mere iryin: ⁴² “Nan, kanduk kurun kenen tihim gabe ten sina irtek igin nurde ha kenem ten sina irke ma kenen. Goyenbe nere dufay ma gama irayin. Gere dufay po gama irayin,” inyin. ⁴³ Be, Yesu belen gwaha ten hikeyabe Al Kurunyen miyon belen katen faran urde taren iryin. ⁴⁴ Yesube kanduk kurun kinyen goke ugun po dufay henya Al Kurun mere irde hinhin goyabe nufolbe dari yara megen tektok ten hinhan. ⁴⁵ Gwaha ten mulgan heŋ komatmin yago hitte kurin. Gega mere yiryn goke buninen wor po nurde hinhan geb, buninen dufay gore yirke ferde ug hitin yinyin. ⁴⁶ Irdeb yisan heŋbe, “Danin ferde han? Huwardeb Satan belen tunan duryen goyen Al Kurun belen sanin dirkeb epte ma kattek yen gusunan irnayin,” yinyin.

Yudas belen Yesu goyen asogo haniŋde kiryin
(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Be, Yesu go hako komatmin mere yirde hikeyabe komatmin 12 bana goyen al denem Yudas gore al buda kurun Yesu hitte yawayyin. Irde yende pere ird ird matare Yesu ulunde u ire yen bindere wayyin. ⁴⁸ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Yudas, ge gayen ne Al Urmin gabe u nirde ga asogone haniŋde neren taha?” inyin.

⁴⁹ Be, komatmin buda go Yesu hitte mata forok yewen ten hinhin goyen bebak tenbe, “Doyan Al Kurun, fuleŋare nin bidilaninin yade mel gaya fuleŋa tinin?” inen gusunan iramin. ⁵⁰ Irdeb kuramin belen fuleŋare nin bidila ten pris buda gote kurunmin Kaiafas gote meten al kura gote kirmin yase sapa iryin. ⁵¹ Irkeb Yesu belen, “Ep nin, bada hawa!” inyin. Irdeb al go kirminde tanarke gasunen hirin.

⁵²Be, gorbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Yuda marte doyanj mar parguwakya belen Jesu go fere tiniy yey wayaminj goyen gor hinhan. Al Kurunyen ya balem kuruj goyen doyanj irde hanjen marte karkuwanminj mananj gor hinhan. Irkeb Jesu belen mel go yenenbe gaha yinyinj: “Ne gayen kawe al buluj yey nurde fulenare nin bidilaya nukwa yade wayhanj? ⁵³Nebe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana denya tumnanj hinhet. Gega daha ten goya ma nade fere niranj? Goyenbe gonj minj. Kidomare nin al Satanya denya gabu irde meten ten ten nalu forok yihi geb, gago den belen buluj nirnin yey wayhanj,” yinyinj. ⁵⁴Irkeb mel gore Jesu ten hanij fere tiyaminj. Gwaha irdeb pris buda gote kurunminj Kaiafas gote yare tukaminj.

Pitabe Jesu nin helwanj hiri

(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Yon 18:12-18,25-27)

Be, Pitabe sorte po hen gama yirde kuj hinhin. ⁵⁵Irdeb mel gore ya sawsawa kahalte gor kak kawalde keperke yenenbe kuj mel goya kak minde gor kipiriyinj. ⁵⁶Irkeb meten bere kura belen Pita keperde kak katenj hinhin goyen kinyinj. Irdeb bindere kuj kenkela kenenj bebak tenbe, “Al gabe Yesuya kuj hinhin al go goyen,” yirinj. ⁵⁷Gega Pita gob, “Monj, al gobe go ma nurde unenj hime,” inen helwanj hiri.

⁵⁸Be, munj kura hitnenj tenbe al kura Pita kenenbe, “Yesu gama irde hanjen al kurab ge gago,” iniyinj. Irkeb, “Monj, nebe al goyen monj,” iniyinj.

⁵⁹Be, awa unjurenj gwahade kamereb al hoyanj kura gore wor Pita mere ten hinhin melak goyen nurde bebak tenbe, “Fudinde be, al gabe Galili nin al. Yesuya kuj hinhan mar al goyen,” yirinj. ⁶⁰Gega Pita belen, “Daninj lawlaw yey ha? Gebe goke kura yey ha yey ma nurde hime,” iniyinj. Be, gwaha yey hikeyabe tatirok mere tiyyinj. ⁶¹Irkeb Doyanj Al Kuruj Jesu belen hinhide gor mat fulanj kanj Pita dilinj bilminde wor po kinyinj. Irkeb Pita go aranj po Doyanj Al Kuruj Jesu belen dula ten henja, “Hanja wawuj tatirok ma mere ten hikeyabe wawuj karwore ne nin yey, ‘Al gobe ma nurde unenj hime,’ yawayinj geb,” iniyinj goyen binj bak yirinj. ⁶²Irkeb kat sinare kuj esen esen iginj iriyinj.

Yesu nanosak irde mayaminj

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³Be, fulenja mar go Jesu busaharyenkek yey doyanj irde hinhan gore ayanj kerhet yey giwgiw irde mayde hinhan. ⁶⁴Irdeb amil belen po tonande alu urkeb dilinj pet tiyyinj. Irkeb maydeb, “Gebe Al Kurunyen mere basanj al ginenj hanjen go geb, al gore mununa yey momonj dira,” inaminj. ⁶⁵Mel gobe mere buluj mananj irde sukal iraminj.

Yesube merere huwaryinj

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Be, fay urkeb Yuda marte doyanj mar gabu iraminj. Gabu iraminj bana gonbe pris buda gote karkuwanminya Moseyen saba marya mananj

hinhan. Be, mel gore fuleŋa mar yinke Yesu tukuŋ dilingde iramiŋ.
⁶⁷Irkeb, “Gebe fudinde, Mesaia go goyen kenem momoŋ dira,” inamiŋ.
 Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Momoŋ dirmekeb usi tiya yeŋ nurnayiŋ. ⁶⁸Irde
 gusuŋaŋ kura dirmeke epte ma wol henayiŋ. ⁶⁹Gega gayenter mat ne Al
 Urmiŋ gabe Al Kuruŋ haniŋ yase beleŋ mat heŋ alya bereyamiŋ doyaŋ
 yirde heŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁷⁰Irkeb mel gore meremiŋ goyen nurdeb, “Ge gayenbe
 Al Kuruŋ Urmiŋ we?” inamiŋ. Irkeb, “Mere yahaŋ gobe fudinde. Nebe
 Al Kuruŋ urmiŋ,” yinyiŋ. ⁷¹Irkeb mel goreb, “Yiŋgeŋ mohonŋde Al Kuruŋ
 sukal ira gayen nindikeŋ kirimiŋniniŋde nurhet geb, daniŋ al hoyan beleŋ
 waŋ sopte tagal unke gab fudinde yetek?” yamiŋ.

Yesube Pailat diliŋ mar huwaryiŋ

(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yon 18:28-38*)

23 ¹Be, gwaha yeŋbe Yuda marte doyaŋ mar gabu iramiŋ mar go
 tumŋaŋ Yesu go teŋ Pailat hitte tukamiŋ. Yeŋbe Roma gabman
 al, Yudia naŋa goyen doyaŋ irde hinhin. ²Be, mel gore Yesu tukuŋ Pailat
 dilingde irdeb, “Al gare, ‘Roma gabman doyaŋ al kuruŋ Sisar teks uneŋ
 ma,’ yeŋ hike nurtiŋ. Irde, ‘Nebe Mesaia, Yuda marte doyaŋ al kuruŋ,’
 dinuŋ. Al gare gwaha mat alya bereyaniniŋ dufaymiŋ buluŋ yirde hiyen,”
 ineŋ tagal unamiŋ. ³Irkeb Pailat beleŋ, “Ge gayen Yuda marte doyaŋ al
 kuruŋ we?” ineŋ gusuŋaŋ iryiŋ. Irkeb wol heŋbe, “Gwaha, nebe gigeŋ
 yaha gogo po,” inyiŋ. ⁴Irkeb Pailat beleŋ pris buda gote karkuwaŋmiŋya
 yeŋya wayamiŋ marya goyen, “Al gabe mere miŋ goke kura teŋ kaw
 al fere titŋeŋ irtek yeŋ ma kenhem,” yinyiŋ. ⁵Gega mel gore parsay po
 heŋbe, “Al gate saba beleŋ Yudia naŋare niŋ alya bereya dufaymiŋ haga
 yirde hinhin. Yeŋbe Galili naŋare mat miŋ urde waŋ waŋ gar forok yiyuŋ
 gago,” inamiŋ. ⁶Be, gwaha inkeb Pailat go, “Al gayenbe Galili niŋ al?”
 yeŋ gusuŋaŋ yiryiŋ. ⁷Irkeb, “Gwaha, Yesube Galili niŋ al,” inke nurdeb,
 “Galili naŋare niŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ Herotbe Yerusalem gar wayuŋ hi.
 Niŋgeb al gabe yeŋ hitte tukukeb doyaŋ almiŋ yiŋgeŋ beleŋ ga meremiŋ
 nuri,” yinyiŋ.

Yesube Herot diliŋ mat huwaryiŋ

⁸Be, Herotbe hakot po Yesu beleŋ mata tiŋeŋ kurayen kurayen teŋ
 hinhin gote mere momoŋ nurde hinhin. Irdeb, “Daha naŋa gab al go
 kenmeke mata tiŋeŋ kura forok irke keneŋ?” yeŋ nurde hinhin. Niŋgeb
 Yesu keneŋbe amaŋ wor po hiriŋ. ⁹Irdeb gusuŋaŋ kurayen kurayen irde
 hinhin. Goyenbe Yesu beleŋ kura muŋ ma po wol hiriŋ. ¹⁰Irkeb pris buda
 gote karkuwaŋmiŋya Moseyen saba marya beleŋ, “Daha wor Herot beleŋ
 Yesu buluŋ iri?” yeŋ nurdeb Herot diliŋ mat huwarde mere tareŋ po Yesu
 uliŋde iramiŋ. ¹¹Irkeb Herotya fuleŋa marmiŋya beleŋ Yesu igiŋ ma keneŋ
 bak mayde sukal iramiŋ. Irde Yesube yiŋgeŋ doyaŋ al kuruŋ yiriŋ goyen

nuramiñ geb, doyañ al kurunyen amil beleñ po umña irde tumulgañ ten Pailat hitte tukamiñ. ¹²Be, bikkeñbe Herotya Pailatyabe asogo haryen. Gega nalu goyenterbe Yesuyen mere goke tenbe awalik haryum.

Pailat beleñ Yesu kuruse hende mayke kami yiriñ

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yon 18:39–19:16)

¹³Be, Pailat go pris buda gote karkuwañminya Yuda marte doyañ marya alya bereya hoy yirke wañ gabu iramiñ. ¹⁴Irkeb Pailat beleñ, “Al garebe alya bereya Roma gabman asogo irnayıñ yineñ biñ yakamde hiyen yeñ ne hitte tawañ tagal unhañ. Irkeb diltiñ mat gusunañ irhem. Gega meretiñbe miñ miñmoñ kenhem geb, epte ma al gayen fere titek yeñ nurhem. ¹⁵Irdeb Herot wor al gayen uliñde mere kura ma keneñbe ne hitte sopte tumulgañ tike waya gago kenhañ. Niñgeb da misiñde wor po mayke kamyen? Hubu yeñ nurde hime. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Niñgeb tubul timeke kuwoñ gega, deñ beleñ yeñ ge buluñ nurhañ goke tenbe fuleña marne yinmeke duliñ usulak po tenbe tubul tike kuyeñ,” yinyiñ.”^m

¹⁸Gega gor gabu iramiñ mar goreb, “Mayke kami! Irdeb Barabas tubul tike kwi,” yeñ hewhow tiyamiñ. ¹⁹Barabas gobe Yerusalem taunde niñ al biñ yakamke Roma gabman asogo irde fuleña tiyamiñ. Irde yeñbe al gasa yirke kamamiñ. Niñgeb go misiñde ten koyare kerke hinhin. ²⁰Be, al buda gore, “Yesu maytek,” yamiñ. Gega Pailatbe, “Yesu ga tubul timeke kwi,” yeñ nurde gabu iramiñ mar go sopte po, “Al ga tubul tiyeñ tihim,” yinyiñ. ²¹Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami! Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow kurun wor po tiyamiñ.

²²Be, Pailat gobe wawuñ irawa yinyiñ geb, sopte po mel goyen yeneñbe, “Daniñ geb gaha yeñ hañ? Al gare da mata buluñ tiyuñ? Al gabe miñ goke kura kamyen yeñ ma kenhem. Niñgeb fuleña marne yinmeke duliñ maydeb tubul tike kwi,” yinyiñ. ²³Gega, “Kuruse hende mayke kami!” yeñ hewhow parsayneñ po tike tikeb Pailat go bada heñ yende mere po gama ire yeñ nuryiñ. ²⁴Irdeb mel gore gusunañ irde hinhan go po gama iryiñ. ²⁵Irdeb Barabasbe Roma gabman asogo irde al gasa yirke kamamiñ goke ten koyare keramiñ geb epte ma wor po ten siña irtek gega mel goreb, “Al go tubul tike kat kwi!” yamiñ. Irkeb Pailat gobe meremiñ po gama iryiñ. Irdeb Yesube, “Dindikeñ ga nurhañ gwaha irnayıñ,” yineñ tubul ten yunyiñ.

Yesu kuruse hende mayamiñ

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yon 19:17-27)

²⁶Be, gwaha yinkeb fuleña mar beleñ Yesu go tukun kuruse hende mayteke kami yeñ tukun hinhan. Yesu goyenbe kurusemiñ tulun

^m **23:16-17** Asañ hoyandebe gahade hi: ¹⁷ *Pasoba nalu damamiñ damamiñbe Pailat gobe Yuda al koyare hinhan goyen unkuñen ten siña irke kun hiyen.*

tenj korkor irdeya kuŋ hinhin. Be, fulenja mar beleŋ Yesu go bul irde Yerusalem siŋare kateŋ yeŋ kamyenđe gor tenj kuŋ hikeya belenbe al kura Yerusalem bana hurke yeŋ waŋ hinhin. Yeŋ beleŋ waŋ al buda go fole yirde hikeyabe fulenja mar gore kenenbe tanardeb, “Yesuyen kuruse ga faran urde tenj gama ira,” inenj parsay po iraminj. Irkeb kuruse goyen tenj Yesu gama irde hinhin. Al gote denembe Saimon, irde Afrika naja kurunj bana goŋ niŋ taun kura Sairini niŋ al.

²⁷Be, goya goyenbe al karim ma Yesu goyen daha kura irke kinninj yeŋ gama iraminj. Bana goŋbe bere mananj gama irde buninenj irde esenj urde hinhan. ²⁸⁻³⁰Irkeb Yesu beleŋ tigiri tenbe gaha yinyinj: “Denj Yerusalem niŋ bere, ne niŋ esenj ma yo. Ultin misinj kurunj kateŋ kateŋ nalu kura kame forok yiyyen geb. Irkeb goyarebe gaha yenayinj:

‘Niga bere, denj dirinj ma yade besa yirde mamu ma yuntinj berebe kanduk kurunj forok yiyyen nalurebe igin araneŋ busaharnayinj.

Ningeb goke aman henayinj,’ yenayinj geb.

Fudinde, ultin misinj kurunj kateŋ kateŋ nalube forok yiyyen. Goyenterbe al beleŋ kanduk goke kafura henbe igin aran po kamninj yenbe dugu karkuwan goyen gaha yinnayinj: ‘Aranen galan yeŋ kateŋ hika dirke kamninj.’ Irdeb higilinbe, ‘Aranen galan yeŋ aw durke kamninj,’ gwaha yenayinj. Ningeb ne niŋ ma esinayinj. Dirintin yagoya dindiken ge nurde esinayinj. ³¹He gergen yuwalnen digulak minyanbe det bulunj kura minjon go gwahade goyen nebe mata bulunjem mon. Gega kanduk kurunj gago tenj hime. Ningeb denj Yuda marbe he kura det bulunj minyan geb kamtin hitin yara mata buluntin yan geb, kame denj hitte kanduk dahade forok yiyyen? Bulunj wor po forok yiyyen,” yinyinj.

³²Be, fulenja mar beleŋ Yesu go tukunj kuruse hende mayteke kami yeŋ tukaminja goyenbe kawe al irawa kura go mananj gasa yirnin yeŋ yukaminj. ³³Yukunj yukunj naja deŋe kura, “Al Tonaŋ Kinkininđe” inenj hanjende gor forok yenbe Yesu go kuruse hende mayaminj. Irdeb kawe al kurabe yingen kuruse tenj kurin go hende po tenj Yesuyen kuruse yase beleŋ mat keraminj. Munanj kura gobe tenj Yesuyen kuruse hinhin tapa beleŋ mat keraminj. ³⁴Gwaha yirkeb Yesu kuruse hende po henbe, “Ado, mel gabe ma nurde henja mata bulunj tahan geb halde yunayinj,” yirinj. Be, yeŋ kuruse hende hikeyabe fulenja mar beleŋ Yesuyen ulin umja bikkenj tuguya titin goyen ganun beleŋ tiyyen yenbe yende matare tilin tanaraminj.

³⁵Be, al wan go binde huwarde Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kenen hinhan. Yuda marte doyan mar mananj wan Yesu giwgiw irdeb, “Yenbe al hoyan faran yurde hinhin. Ningeb yenbe Mesaia Al Kurunj beleŋ basaŋa irtin al go goyen kenem tareŋminde katke kinninj,” yaminj. ³⁶Irkeb fulenja mar wor sukal irde wain bak hitin goyen unaminj. ³⁷Irdeb, “Gebe Yuda marte doyan al kurunj kenem tarenger kata,” inaminj. ³⁸Mere kura Yesu

nin katiŋ goyen kuruse tonan̄de kirtin̄ hinhin goyen kapyan̄ heŋbe gogo ayan̄ kerde hinhan. Mere gobe gahade:

AL GABE YUDA MARTE DOYAN̄ AL KURUN̄

³⁹Be, kawē al un̄kureŋ kurusemin̄ hende hinhin goyen wor, “Gebe Mesaia mon? Tareŋger megen kurkun̄be deyya manan̄ gwaha po dirayin̄,” yēŋ inēŋ teŋ sukal iryīŋ. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹Gega kurhan̄ hinhin gore, “Deyyabe mata bulun̄ tiyarun̄ gote murun̄gem tahar gago. Munan̄ yēŋbe det kura bulun̄ ma irun̄ gega, deyya mata bulun̄ mar gaya dulŋeŋ wor po kanduk kurun̄ teŋ hi. Goyenbe daniŋ geb mere bulun̄ mat irde ha? Gebe kamen̄ teŋ ha gega, Al Kurun̄ nin̄ kafuram ma nurde ha?” yēŋ inēŋ tiyyīŋ. ⁴²Irdeb go al gore po, “Yesu, ge beleŋ kame Doyan̄ Al Kurun̄ heŋ waŋ gere alyā bereya doyan̄ yird yird nalurebe ne nin̄ nurayin̄,” inyīŋ. ⁴³Irkeb Yesu beleŋ wol heŋbe, “Fudinde wor po ginhem. Gebe haŋka gayen po neya tumŋan̄ gasun̄ igin̄ wor pore gor hireŋ tahar,” inyīŋ.

Yesu kamyin̄

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Be, Yesu go kuruse hende hike kun̄ kun̄ naŋa baŋkahal hekeb naŋa ma temeykeb kidoma kurun̄ wor po forok yēŋ megen̄ kurun̄ goyen aw uryīŋ. Irdeb gwahade po hike kun̄ kun̄ 3 kilok wawun̄bana gwahade hirīŋ. ⁴⁵Kidoma hirīŋya goyenbe Al Kurun̄yen ya balem bana amil tolok wor po dapŋa sikken̄ po irtin̄ goyen gasun̄ himam wor po bana hurkun̄ hurkun̄ pet titin̄ goyen kahalte erek yēŋ kuriŋ. Al beleŋ Al Kurun̄ hitte kun̄ kun̄ meten̄eŋ hinhin goyen Yesu beleŋ sope iryīŋ gote tun̄aŋeŋbe amil tolok kurun̄ gogo erek yiriŋ. ⁴⁶Be, amil erek yiriŋya Yesu kuruse hende hinhin goyen kuware, “Nan, tonnebe hanger tubul tihim,” inēŋbe yayeŋa funan̄, ‘Ha!’ irdeb kamyīŋ.

⁴⁷Be, Roma al kura fulen̄a mar 100 doyan̄ yirde hiyen al gor hinhin goyen mata kurun̄ go keneŋ bebak teŋbe, “Fudinde wor po, al gabe Al Kurun̄ diliŋde al huwak,” yēŋ Al Kurun̄ turun̄ irde kasor iryīŋ. ⁴⁸Irde Yesu mayke kinnin̄ yēŋ gabu iramin̄ mar gobe mata forok yamin̄ goyen yenen̄be biŋde kandukŋeŋ wor po nuramin̄. Irde dumun̄ gasa yirdya yirdya bur yēŋ mulgaŋ hamin̄. ⁴⁹Munan̄ Yesu nurd unēŋ yēŋya kun̄ hinhan marbe sorte po heŋbe mata forok yamin̄ kurun̄ goyen diliŋde yenen̄ hinhan. Mel goyen kurabe bere, Galili mat po Yesu gama irde waŋ waŋ Yesu hitte mata forok yamin̄ kurun̄ goyen yenamin̄.

Yesu hakwam horabok bana keramin̄

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Be, go nalureb Yudia naŋare nin̄ taun Arimatea nin̄ al deŋem Yosep gobe waŋ Yerusalem hinhin. Yēŋbe Yuda marte doyan̄ al. Gega yēŋbe doyan̄ mar kadom beleŋ Yesu maynin̄ yamin̄ goke igin̄ ma nuryīŋ.

Yenbe Al Kurun diliŋde al huwak hiyen. Al hoyan diliŋde wor gwahade po hiyen. Irde Al Kurun beleŋ alya bereyamin doyan yird yird nalu goke doyan heŋ hiyen. ⁵²Be, Yesu kamkeb al gore teŋ mete tiniŋ yen Pailat gusunŋan irkeb, “Igiŋ,” inyiŋ. ⁵³⁻⁵⁴Irkeb al kuraya kun Yesu hakwam kuruse hende mat faran tiyamin. Irde Yuda marte matare amil igiŋ kura teŋ gore po Yesu hakwam goyen bili iramin. Irdeb, “Gisebe Sabat nalu ningeb, hanŋa po mete titek,” yen al hakwa yerd yerd niŋ hora taltiŋ al hakwam kura ma yerde hitiŋ tiŋen hinhin bana goŋ tukun keramin.

⁵⁵Be, Galili niŋ bere Yesu gama irde hinhan goyen Yosep gama irde kunbe horabok kurun bana goŋ Yesu hakwam goyen gasun damde daha mat kerhan goyen kenamin. ⁵⁶Irdeb Yerusalem taunde mulgan heŋ he fimiŋya det fimiŋ gote hamiŋ igiŋ mun goyen Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yen gitik tiyamin. Gega heŋ ga moŋ Sabat nalu hewen tiyiŋ geb, Moseyen sabare yitiŋ goyen gama irde usan heŋbe metere ma kwamin.

Yesu kamyiŋde mat huwariŋ

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yon 20:1-10)

24 ¹Be, Sabat nalu hubu heŋ kun fay uryiŋ. Irkeb wampot mun wor po bere buda gore he fimiŋya det hamiŋ igiŋ mun wor po gitik yiramin goyen yade Yesu hakwam sam irniŋ yen horabok bembare gor kwamin. ²Kun forok yenbe horabok yamem pet titiŋ hora kurun goyen kan kan irde teŋ siŋa irtiŋ kenamin. ³Gwahade kenenbe binde hurkamin gega, Doyan Al Kurun Yesu hakwam gobe ma kenamin. ⁴Irdeb, “Daha kura irhan?” yen dufay heŋ hikeyabe goyare po al irawa uliŋ umŋambe milmulŋen wor po gore forok yen ketalmiŋde huwararyum. ⁵⁻⁶Irkeb bere buda gore irem go yenenbe hurkunŋat teŋ kafura heŋ megen dokolhoŋ yugulun teŋ kuku tiyamin. Irkeb irem gore, “Yesube gar ma hi. Al Kurun beleŋ isan hihi. Niŋgeb daniŋ yen ge al kamtiŋde gasun bana ga nanŋkenen han? Galili nanŋa bana go henŋyabe Yesu beleŋ yingen ge yen, ⁷‘Ne Al Urmin gabe mata bulun mar haniŋde nerkeb kuruse hende mununke kameŋ. Gega kameŋde mat kun yerenkek hekeb Al Kurun beleŋ nisan hiyyen,’ diniŋ hinhin goyen bitiŋ bak ma yen hi?” yinaryum.

⁸Be, gwaha yinke gab biŋ bak yamiŋ. ⁹Irdeb mulgan heŋ yare kunbe mata yenamin goyen Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya diŋun yago yenŋa hinhan goyen momon yiramin. ¹⁰Mere gwaha tiyamin marbe Makdala niŋ Maria, Yoana, Yems miliŋ Mariayabe bere buda hoyan manan mel gore momon yiramin. ¹¹Gega bere buda gote mere go kukuwamŋen nurdeb fudinde yen ma nuramin. ¹²Gega Pita beleŋ huwarde kup yen horabok bembare kuriŋ. Kun forok yen horabok bana goŋ pew kan nanŋkinyiŋ. Irdeb Yesu hakwam bili iramin amil gobe okohom po yuguya titiŋ goyen yenenbe mulgan hiriŋ. Goyenbe, “Daha kura tiya?” yen kukuwamŋen nuryiŋ.

Yesube Emeus kuṅ kuṅ belen forok yiriṅ
(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Be, go naṅkahal goyenter po Yesuyen komatmiṅ irawa kura Yerusalem mat Emeus taunde kuṅ hinaryum. Yerusalem mat Emeus taunbe 11 kilomita gwahade. ¹⁴Be, irem goreb belen kuṅ henjyabe mata kurun Yerusalem gor forok yiriṅ goke tagaldeya kuṅ hinaryum. ¹⁵Irde mata kurun Yesu iramiṅ goke mere ten kuṅ hikeyabe Yesu yingen forok yenbe yenya kuṅ hinhan. ¹⁶Gega irem gobe Yesu kenaryum gega, Yesu go gago yen bebak ma tiyaryum. ¹⁷Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Da merem sege irde har?” yinyiṅ. Gwaha yinkeb Yesu kamyiṅ goke buninen nurde hinaryum geb, gusunaṅ yirkeb tek yaryum. ¹⁸Irdeb kuramiṅ denjem Kliopas goreb, “Gebe al tinen hanṅa muṅ ga Yerusalem wayha geb, ki muṅ ga taunde gor mata forok yaṅ kurun gob ma nurde ha?” inyiṅ. ¹⁹Irkeb, “Da mata forok yiyun?” inyiṅ. Irkeb wol henbe, “Nasaret niṅ al Yesu niṅ yen har. Yenbe Al Kurunyen mere basan al. Sabamiṅya matamiṅyabe Al Kurunya alyat dilindebe tonnen yaṅ wor po. ²⁰⁻²¹Nen Israel mar gayen Roma gabman belen doyan dirde hi gobe al gore gab faran durke nindiken bikken hinhet gwahade hitewon yen nurde hinhet. Gega pris buda gote karkuwanmiṅya doyan marniniṅya belen mayke kami yen Roma gabman haniṅde kerkeb yeren kuruse hende mayke kamuṅ. ²²⁻²³Irde bere kura Yesuya irde kuṅ hinhet gore horabok bembare Yesu hakwam kinniṅ yen wampot muṅ kwahan. Gega kenen ga mon. Irdeb mulgan hen wanbe, “Al Kurunyen miyon forok yen mere dirde, ‘Yesube huwara,’ dinhar,” yahan. Niṅgeb go nurdeb hurkunṅkat tihit. ²⁴Irde kadniniṅ kura bembare kwahan goyen kuṅ bere buda gore yahan gwahade po kenhan. Gega Yesube go ma po kenhan,” inaryum.

²⁵Irkeb Yesu belenbe, “Derbe da kukuwa wor po? Al Kurunyen mere basan mar belen Mesaia niṅ katiṅ kurun goyen nurde haryen gobe gayamuṅkek mon gega, daniṅ fudinde yen ma nurde har? ²⁶Mesaiabe kanduk kurun ten gab Al Kurun hitte hurkunbe denjem turun yaṅ wor po hiyyen yitiṅ goyenbe ma nurde haryen?” yinyiṅ. ²⁷Irdeb yingen goke po yen Al Kurunyen asanṅde katiṅ goyen Moseyen Sabare mat miṅ urde tukun tukun Al Kurunyen mere basan mar hoyan belen kayamiṅ goyen kenkela po momon yiriṅ.

²⁸Be, gwaha ten kuṅ kuṅ Emeus taun irem go kure yen kuṅ hinaryum goyen binde hamiṅ. Irkeb Yesu belen taun go fole irde kwen tihim yara tiyyiṅ. ²⁹Gega irem gore basiṅa irdeb, “Tumtuk po ureṅ tiya niṅ, wake deyya kuṅ harde gor kuniṅ,” yen parsaynen iraryum. Irkeb Yesu gobe irem goya kwamiṅ. ³⁰Be, kuṅ yare henbe bingen niniṅ tiyamiṅ. Irkeb Yesu belen beret ten Al Kurun turun irde ubala ten yunyiṅ. ³¹Be, gwaha wor wor tike gab irem gore Yesu gobe gago yen kenen bebak tiyaryum. Irkeb

Yesu go gor po unkel kukeb go ma kenaryum. ³²Irkeb irem gobe yingen ulin, “Yenbe Yesu geb, beleŋ waŋ henŋyabe Al Kurunŋyen mere gote min momon dirde hike bederer wukkek wor po nurhar gogo,” yaryum.

³³Gwaha yenbe gor mat huwarde Yerusalem mulgaŋ haryum. Irdeb kun Yesuyen mere basan mar 11 goya kadom yago gor gabu irde hinhan goyen momon yiraryum. ³⁴Irkeb mel gore, “Yesube fudinde huwara. Irdeb Saimon Pita hitte forok yeke kena,” yinamin. ³⁵Irdeb irem gore wor Emeus kun henŋya Yesuya kun hinhan gega, kenenŋ bebak ma tiyaryum gega, yare hen beret ubala ten yunke gab bebak tiyaryum goyen goke manan tagalaryum.

Yesube komatmin yago tumŋaŋ dilingde forok yirin
(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yon 2:19-23; Apo 1:6-8*)

³⁶Be, irem gore kadom wen go hako mere yirde hikeyab Yesu go gor po forok yenbe mel go guram yirde, “Bitin kamke igin po hinayin,” yinyin. ³⁷Gega mel go Yesu kenenbe ungura usi ten hurkunŋat ten kafura hamin. ³⁸Irkeb Yesu beleŋ, “Danin geb dufay budam hen nenenŋ kafura hen han? ³⁹Hanneya kahanneya ga yennaŋ. Nebe Yesu dinenŋ hime. Sisan nurdeb nurnayin. Ungurabe ulin pigin minmon. Munan nebe ulne yan gago nenenŋ han,” yinyin. ⁴⁰Gwaha yinenbe kahanya haninya yikala yiriyin. ⁴¹Irkeb Yesu kamyinde mat huwaryin go kenen aman wor po hamin geb, mitere yara nuramin. Irkeb Yesu beleŋ go yenenbe, “Det netek kura hi we?” yinyin. ⁴²Irkeb makan dapŋa parwek kura yadi kirtin goyen unamin. ⁴³Irdeb kenenŋ hikeya dapŋa goyen nirin.

⁴⁴Irdeb, “Nebe denŋya tumŋaŋ hinhetyabe Moseya Al Kurunŋyen mere basan marya beleŋ mere kayamin irde Tikin Asande kayamin gote minbe wan wan ne hitte mata kawan forok yenayin dinmeke nurde hinhan gobe gago nenhan,” yinyin. ⁴⁵Gwaha yinenbe Al Kurunŋyen mere nurde bebak tinayin yen dufaymin figilyin. ⁴⁶Irdeb, “Al Kurunŋyen asandeb Mesaia be ulin misin kurun katen gab kamyen yitin. Irde yerenkek hekeb sopte huwaryen. ⁴⁷Go kamereb al Mesaia yen saba gama irde hinayin mar beleŋ mere momonmin goyen Yerusalem mat min urde megen al hike kwa kurun bana goyen momon yirde tukunayin. Gwaha ten kun henŋyabe, ‘Mesaia beleŋ dinun geb gago tagalde hite,’ yinen saba yirde hike alya bereya mata bulunmin yubul ten Al Kurun nin bin mulgaŋ heke Al Kurun beleŋ halde yunenŋ. ⁴⁸Mata kurun dilitin bilminde yenen hinhan goyen tumŋaŋ kun al momon yirde tukunayin. ⁴⁹Gega aran ma kunayin. Ne hurkunbe taren kura Adone beleŋ dunen yen bin tiyyin goyen ten kermeke katen ketal durke gab kunayin. Ningeb Yerusalem gar hen Holi Spirit goke po doyan hen hinayin,” yinyin.

Yesube Al Kurun hitte mulgaŋ hen hurkurin
(*Mat 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12*)

⁵⁰Gwaha yinenbe yukun Betani taun bindere henbe hanin yisan hen mel go guram yirde taren yiriyin. ⁵¹Gwaha yirde hikeyab Al Kurun

belen Yesu tumulgan tike yen hitte hurkuriŋ. ⁵²Irkeb mel gore dolon irde amanen nurde mulgan hen Yerusalem kwamiŋ. ⁵³Irdeb gor henbe Al Kurunyen ya balem bana hurkun hugin gor hen Al Kurun turun irde hinhan.